

Europäisches Patentamt
European Patent Office
Office européen des brevets



⑪ Publication number:

0 251 446 B1

⑫

EUROPEAN PATENT SPECIFICATION

- ⑯ Date of publication of patent specification: 28.12.94 ⑮ Int. Cl. 5: C12N 15/00, C12N 9/54,
C12N 1/00
⑯ Application number: 87303761.8
⑯ Date of filing: 28.04.87

④ Non-human Carbonyl hydrolase mutants, DNA sequences and vectors encoding same and hosts transformed with said vectors.

- ⑩ Priority: 30.04.86 US 858594
06.04.87 US 35652
⑬ Date of publication of application:
07.01.88 Bulletin 88/01
⑮ Publication of the grant of the patent:
28.12.94 Bulletin 94/52
⑭ Designated Contracting States:
AT BE CH DE ES FR GB GR IT LI LU NL SE
⑯ References cited:
EP-A- 0 130 756
WO-A-87/04461
WO-A-87/05050

ABSTRACTS OF THE 190TH AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY NATIONAL MEETING, vol. 190, 1985, page 23, no. 47; R.R. BOTT et al.: "Protein engineering of subtilisin"

- ⑰ Proprietor: GENENCOR INTERNATIONAL, INC.
180 Kimball Way
South San Francisco, CA 94080 (US)
⑱ Inventor: Wells, James Allen
64 Otay Avenue
San Mateo
CA 94403 (US)
Inventor: Cunningham, Brian C.
24 Olive Avenue
Piedmont
CA 94611 (US)
Inventor: Caldwell, Robert Mark
1828 Broadway
No.101
San Francisco
Ca 94109 (US)
Inventor: Bott, Richard Ray
3032 Hillside drive
Burlingame
CA 94010 (US)

EP 0 251 446 B1

Note: Within nine months from the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent, any person may give notice to the European Patent Office of opposition to the European patent granted. Notice of opposition shall be filed in a written reasoned statement. It shall not be deemed to have been filed until the opposition fee has been paid (Art. 99(1) European patent convention).

JOURNAL OF CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY SUPPL., vol. 0, no. 10, part A, 1986, page 271, no. E101, SYMPOSIUM ON PROTEASES IN BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AND BIOTECHNOLOGY, 15th ANNUAL UCLA, MEETING ON MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOLOGY, Los Angeles, CA, 9th-15th February 1986; P. BRYAN et al.: "Protein engineering of subtilisin-proteases of enhanced stability"

WORLD BIOTECH. REPORT, vol. 2, 1985, pages 51-59, Online Publications, Pinner, GB; R. BOTT: "Modeling & crystallographic analysis of site-specific mutants of subtilisin"

JOURNAL OF CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY SUPPL., vol. 0, no. 11, part C, 1987, page 200, no. N024, New York, US; D.A. ESTELL et al.: "Tailoring enzymatic properties through multiple mutations"

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE USA, vol. 84, March 1987, pages 1219-1223, Washington, D.C., US; J.A. WELLS et al.: "Designing substrate specificity by protein engineering of electrostatic interactions"

BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 26, no. 8, April 1987, pages 2077-2082, American Chemical Society, Washington, D.C., US; M.W. PANTOLIANO et al.: "Protein engineering of subtilisin BPN': enhanced stabilization through the introduction of two cysteines to form a disulfide bond"

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE USA, vol. 83, June 1986, pages 3743-3745, Washington, D.C., US; P. BRYAN et al.: "Site-directed mutagenesis and the role of the oxyanion hole in subtilisin"

NATURE, vol. 318, 28th November 1985, pages 375-376, London, GB; P.G. THOMAS et al.: "Tailoring the pH dependence of enzyme catalysis using proteinengineering"

JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY, vol. 158, no. 2, May 1984, pages 411-418, American Society for Microbiology, Washington, D.C., US; M.L. STAHL et al.: "Replacement of the *Bacillus subtilis* subtilisin structural gene with an in vitro-derived deletion mutation"

Inventor: ESTELL, David Aaron
250 Diablo Avenue
Mountain View
CA 94043 (US)
Inventor: Power, Scott Douglas
732 Olive Court
San Bruno
CA 94066 (US)

(74) Representative: Armitage, Ian Michael et al
MEWBURN ELLIS
York House
23 Kingsway
London WC2B 6HP (GB)

EP 0 251 446 B1

NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH, vol. 11, no. 22,
November 1983, pages 7911-7925, IRL Press
Ltd, Cambridge, GB; J.A. WELLS et al.: "Clon-
ing, sequencing, and secretion of *Bacillus*
amyloliquefaciens subtilisin in *Bacillus* sub-
tilis"

Description

The recent development of various *in vitro* techniques to manipulate the DNA sequences encoding naturally-occurring polypeptides as well as recent developments in the chemical synthesis of relatively short sequences of single and double stranded DNA has resulted in the speculation that such techniques can be used to modify enzymes to improve some functional property in a predictable way. Ulmer, K.M. (1983) *Science* **219**, 666-671. The only working example disclosed therein is the substitution of a single amino acid within the active site of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase (Cys35→Ser) which lead to a reduction in enzymatic activity. See Winter, G., et al. (1982) *Nature* **299**, 756-758; and Wilkinson, A.J., et al. (1983) *Biochemistry* **22**, 3581-3586 (Cys35→Gly mutation also resulted in decreased activity).

When the same t-RNA synthetase was modified by substituting a different amino acid residue within the active site with two different amino acids, one of the mutants (Thr51→Ala) reportedly demonstrated a predicted moderate increase in kcat/Km whereas a second mutant (Thr51→Pro) demonstrated a massive increase in kcat/Km which could not be explained with certainty. Wilkinson, A.H., et al. (1984) *Nature* **307**, 187-188.

Another reported example of a single substitution of an amino acid residue is the substitution of cysteine for isoleucine at the third residue of T4 lysozyme. Perry, L.J., et al. (1984) *Science* **226**, 555-557. The resultant mutant lysozyme was mildly oxidized to form a disulfide bond between the new cysteine residue at position 3 and the native cysteine at position 97. This crosslinked mutant was initially described by the author as being enzymatically identical to, but more thermally stable than, the wild type enzyme. However, in a "Note Added in Proof", the author indicated that the enhanced stability observed was probably due to a chemical modification of cysteine at residue 54 since the mutant lysozyme with a free thiol at Cys54 has a thermal stability identical to the wild type lysozyme.

Similarly, a modified dihydrofolate reductase from *E.coli* has been reported to be modified by similar methods to introduce a cysteine which could be cross linked with a naturally-occurring cysteine in the reductase. Villafranca, D.E., et al. (1983) *Science* **222**, 782-788. The author indicates that this mutant is fully reactive in the reduced state but has significantly diminished activity in the oxidized state. In addition, two other substitutions of specific amino acid residues are reported which resulted in mutants which had diminished or no activity.

EPO Publication No. 0130756 discloses the substitution of specific residues within *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin with specific amino acids. Thus, Met222 has been substituted with all 19 other amino acids, Gly166 with 9 different amino acids and Gly169 with Ala and Ser.

As set forth below, several laboratories have also reported the use of site directed mutagenesis to produce the mutation of more than one amino acid residue within a polypeptide.

The amino-terminal region of the signal peptide of the prolipoprotein of the *E. coli* outer membrane was stated to be altered by the substitution or deletion of residues 2 and 3 to produce a charge change in that region of the polypeptide. Inoyye, S., et al. (1982) *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* **79**, 3438-3441. The same laboratory also reported the substitution and deletion of amino acid residues 9 and 14 to determine the effects of such substitution on the hydrophobic region of the same signal sequence. Inoyye, S., et al. (1984) *J. Biol. Chem.* **259**, 3729-3733.

Double mutants in the active site of tyrosyl-t-RNA synthetase have also been reported. Carter, P.J., et al. (1984) *Cell* **38**, 835-840. In this report, the improved affinity of the previously described Thr51→Pro mutant for ATP was probed by producing a second mutation in the active site of the enzyme. One of the double mutants, Gly35/Pro51, reportedly demonstrated an unexpected result in that it bound ATP in the transition state better than was expected from the two single mutants. Moreover, the author warns, at least for one double mutant, that it is not readily predictable how one substitution alters the effect caused by the other substitution and that care must be taken in interpreting such substitutions.

A mutant is disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,532,207, wherein a polyarginine tail was attached to the C-terminal residue of β -urogastrone by modifying the DNA sequence encoding the polypeptide. As disclosed, the polyarginine tail changed the electrophoretic mobility of the urogastrone-polyarginine hybrid permitting selective purification. The polyarginine was subsequently removed, according to the patentee, by a polyarginine specific exopeptidase to produce the purified urogastrone. Properly construed, this reference discloses hybrid polypeptides which do not constitute mutant polypeptides containing the substitution, insertion or deletion of one or more amino acids of a naturally occurring polypeptide.

Single and double mutants of rat pancreatic trypsin have also been reported. Craik, C.S., et al. (1985) *Science* **228**, 291-297. As reported, glycine residues at positions 216 and 226 were replaced with alanine residues to produce three trypsin mutants (two single mutants and one double mutant). In the case of the single mutants, the authors stated expectation was to observe a differential effect on Km. They instead

reported a change in specificity (kcat/Km) which was primarily the result of a decrease in kcat. In contrast, the double mutant reportedly demonstrated a differential increase in Km for lysyl and arginyl substrates as compared to wild type trypsin but had virtually no catalytic activity.

5 The references discussed above are provided solely for their disclosure prior to the filing date of the instant case, and nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the inventors are not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention or priority based on earlier filed applications.

Based on the above references, however, it is apparent that the modification of the amino acid sequence of wild type enzymes often results in the decrease or destruction of biological activity.

10 Accordingly, it is an object herein to provide carbonyl hydrolase mutants which have at least one property which is different from the same property of the carbonyl hydrolase precursor from which the amino acid of said mutant is derived.

It is a further object to provide mutant DNA sequences encoding such carbonyl hydrolase mutants as well as expression vectors containing such mutant DNA sequences.

15 Still further, another object of the present invention is to provide host cells transformed with such vectors as well as host cells which are capable of expressing such mutants either intracellularly or extracellularly.

Summary of the Invention

20 The invention includes carbonyl hydrolase mutants, preferably having at least one property which is substantially different from the same property of the precursor non-human carbonyl hydrolase from which the amino acid sequence of the mutant is derived. These properties include oxidative stability, substrate, specificity catalytic activity, thermal stability, alkaline stability, pH activity profile and resistance to proteolytic degradation. The precursor carbonyl hydrolase may be naturally occurring carbonyl hydrolases or 25 recombinant carbonyl hydrolases. The amino acid sequence of the carbonyl hydrolase mutant is derived by the substitution, deletion or insertion of one or more amino acids of the precursor carbonyl hydrolase amino acid sequence.

The invention also includes mutant DNA sequences encoding such carbonyl hydrolase mutants. Further 30 the invention includes expression vectors containing such mutant DNA sequences as well as host cells transformed with such vectors which are capable of expressing said carbonyl hydrolase mutants.

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 shows the nucleotide sequence of the coding strand, correlated with the amino acid sequence 35 of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin gene. Promoter (p) ribosome binding site (rbs) and termination (term) regions of the DNA sequence as well as sequences encoding the presequence (PRE) putative prosequence (PRO) and mature form (MAT) of the hydrolase are also shown.

Figure 2 is a schematic diagram showing the substrate binding cleft of subtilisin together with substrate.

Figure 3 is a stereo view of the S-1 binding subsite of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin showing a lysine 40 P-1 substrate bound in the site in two different ways. Figure 3A shows Lysine P-1 substrate bound to form a salt bridge with a Glu at position 156. Figure 3B shows Lysine P-1 substrate bound to form a salt bridge with Glu at position 166.

Figure 4 is a schematic diagram of the active site of subtilisin Asp32, His64 and Ser221.

Figures 5A and 5B depict the amino acid sequence of subtilisin obtained from various sources. The 45 residues directly beneath each residue of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin are equivalent residues which (1) can be mutated in a similar manner to that described for *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin, or (2) can be used as a replacement amino acid residue in *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin. Figure 5C depicts conserved residues of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin when compared to other subtilisin sequences.

Figures 6A and 6B depict the inactivation of the mutants Met222L and Met222Q when exposed to 50 various organic oxidants.

Figure 7 depicts the ultraviolet spectrum of Met222F subtilisin and the difference spectrum generated after inactivation by diperiododecanoic acid (DPDA).

Figure 8 shows the pattern of cyanogen bromide digests of untreated and DPDA oxidized subtilisin Met222F on high resolution SDS-pyridine peptide gels.

55 Figure 9 depicts a map of the cyanogen bromide fragments of Fig. 8 and their alignment with the sequence of subtilisin Met222F.

Figure 10 depicts the construction of mutations between codons 45 and 50 of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin.

EP 0 251 446 B1

Figure 11 depicts the construction of mutations between codons 122 and 127 of B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

Figure 12 depicts the effect of DPDA on the activity of subtilisin mutants at positions 50 and 124 in subtilisin Met222F.

5 Figure 13 depicts the construction of mutations at codon 166 of B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

Figure 14 depicts the effect of hydrophobicity of the P-1 substrate side-chain on the kinetic parameters of wild-type B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

10 Figure 15 depicts the effect of position 166 side-chain substitutions on P-1 substrate specificity. Figure 15A shows position 166 mutant subtilisins containing non-branched alkyl and aromatic side-chain substitutions arranged in order of increasing molecular volume. Figure 15B shows a series of mutant enzymes progressing through β - and γ -branched aliphatic side chain substitutions of increasing molecular volume.

Figure 16 depicts the effect of position 166 side-chain volume on log kcat/Km for various P-1 substrates.

15 Figure 17 shows the substrate specificity differences between Ile166 and wild-type (Gly166) B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin against a series of aliphatic and aromatic substrates. Each bar represents the difference in log kcat/Km for Ile166 minus wild-type (Gly166) subtilisin.

Figure 18 depicts the construction of mutations at codon 169 of B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

Figure 19 depicts the construction of mutations at codon 104 of B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

Figure 20 depicts the construction of mutations at codon 152 B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

20 Figure 21 depicts the construction of single mutations at codon 156 and double mutations at codons 156 and 166 of B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

Figure 22 depicts the construction of mutations at codon 217 for B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

Figure 23 depicts the kcat/Km versus pH profile for mutations at codon 156 and 166 in B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

25 Figure 23A depicts the kcat/Km versus pH profile for mutations at codon 156 and 166 in B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

Figure 24 depicts the kcat/Km versus pH profile for mutations at codon 222 in B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

Figure 25 depicts the constructing mutants at codons 94, 95 and 96.

30 Figures 26 and 27 depict substrate specificity of various wild type and mutant subtilisins for different substrates.

Figures 28 A, B, C and D depict the effect of charge in the P-1 binding sites due to substitutions at codon 156 and 166.

35 Figures 29 A and B are a stereoview of the P-1 binding site of subtilisin BPN' showing a lysine P-1 substrate bound in the site in two ways. In 29A, Lysine P-1 substrate is built to form a salt bridge with a Glu at codon 156. In 29B, Lysine P-1 substrate is built to form a salt bridge with Glu at codon 166.

Figure 30 demonstrates residual enzyme activity versus temperature curves for purified wild-type (Panel A), C22/C87 (Panel B) and C24/C87 (Panel C).

40 Figure 31 depicts the strategy for producing point mutations in the subtilisin coding sequence by misincorporation of α -thioldeoxynucleotide triphosphates.

Figure 32 depicts the autolytic stability of purified wild type and mutant subtilisins 170E, 107V, 213R and 107V/213R at alkaline pH.

Figure 33 depicts the autolytic stability of purified wild type and mutant subtilisins V50, F50 and F50/V107/R213 at alkaline pH.

45 Figure 34 depicts the strategy for constructing plasmids containing random cassette mutagenesis over residues 197 through 228.

Figure 35 depicts the oligodeoxynucleotides used for random cassette mutagenesis over residues 197 through 228.

Figure 36 depicts the construction of mutants at codon 204.

50 Figure 37 depicts the oligodeoxynucleotides used for synthesizing mutants at codon 204.

Detailed Description

The inventors have discovered that various single and multiple *in vitro* mutations involving the substitution, deletion or insertion of one or more amino acids within a non-human carbonyl hydrolase amino acid sequence can confer advantageous properties to such mutants when compared to the non-mutated carbonyl hydrolase.

Specifically, *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin, an alkaline bacterial protease, has been mutated by modifying the DNA encoding the subtilisin to encode the substitution of one or more amino acids at various amino acid residues within the mature form of the subtilisin molecule. These *in vitro* mutant subtilisins have at least one property which is different when compared to the same property of the precursor subtilisin.

5 These modified properties fall into several categories including: oxidative stability, substrate specificity, thermal stability, alkaline stability, catalytic activity, pH activity profile, resistance to proteolytic degradation, Km, kcat and Km/kcat ratio.

Carbonyl hydrolases are enzymes which hydrolyze compounds containing

10



15

bonds in which X is oxygen or nitrogen. They include naturally-occurring carbonyl hydrolases and recombinant carbonyl hydrolases. Naturally occurring carbonyl hydrolases principally include hydrolases, e.g. lipases and peptide hydrolases, e.g. subtilisins or metalloproteases. Peptide hydrolases include α -aminoacylpeptide hydrolase, peptidylamino-acid hydrolase, acylamino hydrolase, serine carboxypeptidase, 20 metallocarboxypeptidase, thiol proteinase, carboxylproteinase and metalloproteinase. Serine, metallo, thiol and acid proteases are included, as well as endo and exoproteases.

"Recombinant carbonyl hydrolase" refers to a carbonyl hydrolase in which the DNA sequence encoding the naturally occurring carbonyl hydrolase is modified to produce a mutant DNA sequence which encodes the substitution, insertion or deletion of one or more amino acids in the carbonyl hydrolase amino acid sequence. Suitable modification methods are disclosed herein and in EPO Publication No. 0130756 published January 9, 1985.

Subtilisins are bacterial carbonyl hydrolases which generally act to cleave peptide bonds of proteins or peptides. As used herein, "subtilisin" means a naturally occurring subtilisin or a recombinant subtilisin. A series of naturally occurring subtilisins is known to be produced and often secreted by various bacterial species. Amino acid sequences of the members of this series are not entirely homologous. However, the subtilisins in this series exhibit the same or similar type of proteolytic activity. This class of serine proteases shares a common amino acid sequence defining a catalytic triad which distinguishes them from the chymotrypsin related class of serine proteases. The subtilisins and chymotrypsin related serine proteases both have a catalytic triad comprising aspartate, histidine and serine. In the subtilisin related proteases the relative order of these amino acids, reading from the amino to carboxy terminus is aspartate-histidineserine. In the chymotrypsin related proteases the relative order, however is histidine-aspartate-serine. Thus, subtilisin herein refers to a serine protease having the catalytic triad of subtilisin related proteases.

"Recombinant subtilisin" refers to a subtilisin in which the DNA sequence encoding the subtilisin is modified to produce a mutant DNA sequence which encodes the substitution, deletion or insertion of one or more amino acids in the naturally occurring subtilisin amino acid sequence. Suitable methods to produce such modification include those disclosed herein and in EPO Publication No. 0130756. For example, the subtilisin multiple mutant herein containing the substitution of methionine at amino acid residues 50, 124 and 222 with phenylalanine, isoleucine and glutamine, respectively, can be considered to be derived from the recombinant subtilisin containing the substitution of glutamine at residue 222 (Q222) disclosed in EPO Publication No. 0130756. The multiple mutant thus is produced by the substitution of phenylalanine for methionine at residue 50 and isoleucine for methionine at residue 124 in the Q222 recombinant subtilisin.

"Carbonyl hydrolases" and their genes may be obtained from many prokaryotic and eucaryotic organisms. Suitable examples of prokaryotic organisms include gram negative organisms such as *E. coli* or *pseudomonas* and gram positive bacteria such as *micrococcus* or *bacillus*. Examples of eucaryotic organisms from which carbonyl hydrolase and their genes may be obtained include yeast such as *S. cerevisiae*, fungi such as *Aspergillus* sp., and non-human mammalian sources such as, for example, Bovine sp. from which the gene encoding the carbonyl hydrolase chymosin can be obtained. As with subtilisins, a series of carbonyl hydrolases can be obtained from various related species which have amino acid sequences which are not entirely homologous between the members of that series but which nevertheless exhibit the same or similar type of biological activity. Thus, non-human carbonyl hydrolase as used herein has a functional definition which refers to carbonyl hydrolases which are associated, directly or indirectly, with prokaryotic and non-human eucaryotic sources.

EP 0 251 446 B1

A "carbonyl hydrolase mutant" has an amino acid sequence which is derived from the amino acid sequence of a non-human "precursor carbonyl hydrolase". The precursor carbonyl hydrolases include naturally-occurring carbonyl hydrolases and recombinant carbonyl hydrolases. The amino acid sequence of the carbonyl hydrolase mutant is "derived" from the precursor hydrolase amino acid sequence by the substitution, deletion or insertion of one or more amino acids of the precursor amino acid sequence. Such modification is of the "precursor DNA sequence" which encodes the amino acid sequence of the precursor carbonyl hydrolase rather than manipulation of the precursor carbonyl hydrolase *per se*. Suitable methods for such manipulation of the precursor DNA sequence include methods disclosed herein and in EPO Publication No. 0130756.

Specific residues of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin are identified for substitution, insertion or deletion. These amino acid position numbers refer to those assigned to the *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin sequence presented in Fig. 1. The invention, however, is not limited to the mutation of this particular subtilisin but extends to precursor carbonyl hydrolases containing amino acid residues which are "equivalent" to the particular identified residues in *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin.

A residue (amino acid) of a precursor carbonyl hydrolase is equivalent to a residue of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin if it is either homologous (i.e., corresponding in position in either primary or tertiary structure) or analogous to a specific residue or portion of that residue in *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin (i.e., having the same or similar functional capacity to combine, react, or interact chemically).

In order to establish homology to primary structure, the amino acid sequence of a precursor carbonyl hydrolase is directly compared to the *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin primary sequence and particularly to a set of residues known to be invariant in all subtilisins for which sequence is known (Figure 5C). After aligning the conserved residues, allowing for necessary insertions and deletions in order to maintain alignment (i.e., avoiding the elimination of conserved residues through arbitrary deletion and insertion), the residues equivalent to particular amino acids in the primary sequence of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin are defined. Alignment of conserved residues preferably should conserve 100% of such residues. However, alignment of greater than 75% or as little as 50% of conserved residues is also adequate to define equivalent residues. Conservation of the catalytic triad, Asp32/His64/Ser221 should be maintained.

For example, in Figure 5A the amino acid sequence of subtilisin from *B. amyloliquefaciens* *B. subtilisin* var. I168 and *B. licheniformis* (carlsbergensis) are aligned to provide the maximum amount of homology between amino acid sequences. A comparison of these sequences shows that there are a number of conserved residues contained in each sequence. These residues are identified in Fig. 5C.

These conserved residues thus may be used to define the corresponding equivalent amino acid residues of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin in other carbonyl hydrolases such as thermitase derived from Thermoactinomycetes. These two particular sequences are aligned in Fig. 5B to produce the maximum homology of conserved residues. As can be seen there are a number of insertions and deletions in the thermitase sequence as compared to *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin. Thus, in thermitase the equivalent amino acid of Tyr217 in *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin is the particular lysine shown beneath Tyr217.

In Fig. 5A, the equivalent amino acid at position 217 in *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin is Tyr. Likewise, in *B. subtilis* subtilisin position 217 is also occupied by Tyr but in *B. licheniformis* position 217 is occupied by Leu.

Thus, these particular residues in thermitase, and subtilisin from *B. subtilisin* and *B. licheniformis* may be substituted by a different amino acid to produce a mutant carbonyl hydrolase since they are equivalent in primary structure to Tyr217 in *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin. Equivalent amino acids of course are not limited to those for Tyr217 but extend to any residue which is equivalent to a residue in *B. amyloliquefaciens* whether such residues are conserved or not.

Equivalent residues homologous at the level of tertiary structure for a precursor carbonyl hydrolase whose tertiary structure has been determined by x-ray crystallography, are defined as those for which the atomic coordinates of 2 or more of the main chain atoms of a particular amino acid residue of the precursor carbonyl hydrolase and *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin (N on N, CA on CA, C on C, and O on O) are within 0.13nm and preferably 0.1nm after alignment. Alignment is achieved after the best model has been oriented and positioned to give the maximum overlap of atomic coordinates of non-hydrogen protein atoms of the carbonyl hydrolase in question to the *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin. The best model is the crystallographic model giving the lowest R factor for experimental diffraction data at the highest resolution available.

$$R \text{ factor} = \frac{\sum_h |F_o(h)| - |F_c(h)|}{\sum_h |F_o(h)|}$$

5

Equivalent residues which are functionally analogous to a specific residue of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin are defined as those amino acids of the precursor carbonyl hydrolases which may adopt a conformation such that they either alter, modify or contribute to protein structure, substrate binding or catalysis in a manner defined and attributed to a specific residue of the *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin as described herein. Further, they are those residues of the precursor carbonyl hydrolase (for which a tertiary structure has been obtained by x-ray crystallography), which occupy an analogous position to the extent that although the main chain atoms of the given residue may not satisfy the criteria of equivalence on the basis of occupying a homologous position, the atomic coordinates of at least two of the side chain atoms of the residue lie with 0.13nm of the corresponding side chain atoms of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin. The three dimensional structures would be aligned as outlined above.

Some of the residues identified for substitution, insertion or deletion are conserved residues whereas others are not. In the case of residues which are not conserved, the replacement of one or more amino acids is limited to substitutions which produce a mutant which has an amino acid sequence that does not correspond to one found in nature. In the case of conserved residues, such replacements should not result in a naturally occurring sequence. The carbonyl hydrolase mutants of the present invention include the mature forms of carbonyl hydrolase mutants as well as the pro- and prepro-forms of such hydrolase mutants. The prepro-forms are the preferred construction since this facilitates the expression, secretion and maturation of the carbonyl hydrolase mutants.

"Expression vector" refers to a DNA construct containing a DNA sequence which is operably linked to a suitable control sequence capable of effecting the expression of said DNA in a suitable host. Such control sequences include a promoter to effect transcription, an optional operator sequence to control such transcription, a sequence encoding suitable mRNA ribosome binding sites, and sequences which control termination of transcription and translation. The vector may be a plasmid, a phage particle, or simply a potential genomic insert. Once transformed into a suitable host, the vector may replicate and function independently of the host genome, or may, in some instances, integrate into the genome itself. In the present specification, "plasmid" and "vector" are sometimes used interchangeably as the plasmid is the most commonly used form of vector at present. However, the invention is intended to include such other forms of expression vectors which serve equivalent functions and which are, or become, known in the art.

The "host cells" used in the present invention generally are prokaryotic or eucaryotic hosts which preferably have been manipulated by the methods disclosed in EPO Publication No. 0130756 to render them incapable of secreting enzymatically active endoprotease. A preferred host cell for expressing subtilisin is the *Bacillus* strain BG2036 which is deficient in enzymatically active neutral protease and alkaline protease (subtilisin). The construction of strain BG2036 is described in detail in EPO Publication No. 0130756 and further described by Yang, M.Y., et al. (1984) *J. Bacteriol.* **160**, 15-21. Other host cells for expressing subtilisin include *Bacillus subtilis* 1168 (EPO Publication No. 0130756).

Host cells are transformed or transfected with vectors constructed using recombinant DNA techniques. Such transformed host cells are capable of either replicating vectors encoding the carbonyl hydrolase mutants or expressing the desired carbonyl hydrolase mutant. In the case of vectors which encode the pre or prepro form of the carbonyl hydrolase mutant, such mutants, when expressed, are typically secreted from the host cell into the host cell medium.

"Operably linked" when describing the relationship between two DNA regions simply means that they are functionally related to each other. For example, a presequence is operably linked to a peptide if it functions as a signal sequence, participating in the secretion of the mature form of the protein most probably involving cleavage of the signal sequence. A promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if it controls the transcription of the sequence; a ribosome binding site is operably linked to a coding sequence if it is positioned so as to permit translation.

The genes encoding the naturally-occurring precursor carbonyl hydrolase may be obtained in accord with the general methods described herein in EPO publication No. 0130756.

Once the carbonyl hydrolase gene has been cloned, a number of modifications are undertaken to enhance the use of the gene beyond synthesis of the naturally-occurring precursor carbonyl hydrolase. Such modifications include the production of recombinant carbonyl hydrolases as disclosed in EPO

Publication No. 0130756 and the production of carbonyl hydrolase mutants described herein.

The carbonyl hydrolase mutants of the present invention may be generated by site specific mutagenesis (Smith, M. (1985) *Ann. Rev. Genet.* 423; Zoeller, M.J., et al. (1982) *Nucleic Acid Res.* 10, 6487-6500), cassette mutagenesis (EPO Publication No. 0130756) or random mutagenesis (Shortle, D., et al. (1985) *Genetics*, 110, 539; Shortle, D., et al. (1986) *Proteins: Structure, Function and Genetics*, 1, 81; Shortle, D. (1986) *J. Cell. Biochem.* 30, 281; Alber, T., et al. (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. of Sci.*, 82, 747; Matsumura, M., et al. (1985) *J. Biochem.*, 260, 15298; Liao, H., et al. (1986) *Proc. Natl. Acad. of Sci.*, 83, 576) of the cloned precursor carbonyl hydrolase. Cassette mutagenesis and the random mutagenesis method disclosed herein are preferred.

10 The mutant carbonyl hydrolases expressed upon transformation of suitable hosts are screened for enzymes exhibiting one or more properties which are substantially different from the properties of the precursor carbonyl hydrolases, e.g., changes in substrate specificity, oxidative stability, thermal stability, alkaline stability, resistance to proteolytic degradation, pH-activity profiles and the like.

A change in substrate specificity is defined as a difference between the kcat/Km ratio of the precursor 15 carbonyl hydrolase and that of the hydrolase mutant. The kcat/Km ratio is a measure of catalytic efficiency. Carbonyl hydrolase mutants with increased or diminished kcat/Km ratios are described in the examples. Generally, the objective will be to secure a mutant having a greater (numerically large) kcat/Km ratio for a given substrate, thereby enabling the use of the enzyme to more efficiently act on a target substrate. A substantial change in kcat/Km ratio is preferably at least 2-fold increase or decrease. However, smaller 20 increases or decreases in the ratio (e.g., at least 1.5-fold) are also considered substantial. An increase in kcat/Km ratio for one substrate may be accompanied by a reduction in kcat/Km ratio for another substrate. This is a shift in substrate specificity, and mutants exhibiting such shifts have utility where the precursor hydrolase is undesirable, e.g. to prevent undesired hydrolysis of a particular substrate in an admixture of substrates. Km and kcat are measured in accord with known procedures, as described in EPO Publication 25 No. 0130756 or as described herein.

Oxidative stability is measured either by known procedures or by the methods described hereinafter. A substantial change in oxidative stability is evidenced by at least about 50% increase or decrease (preferably decrease) in the rate of loss of enzyme activity when exposed to various oxidizing conditions. Such oxidizing conditions are exposure to the organic oxidant diperiododecanoic acid (DPDA) under the conditions 30 described in the examples.

Alkaline stability is measured either by known procedures or by the methods described herein. A substantial change in alkaline stability is evidenced by at least about a 5% or greater increase or decrease (preferably increase) in the half life of the enzymatic activity of a mutant when compared to the precursor carbonyl hydrolase. In the case of subtilisins, alkaline stability was measured as a function of autoproteolytic 35 degradation of subtilisin at alkaline pH, e.g. for example, 0.1M sodium phosphate, pH 12 at 25° or 30° C.

Thermal stability is measured either by known procedures or by the methods described herein. A substantial change in thermal stability is evidenced by at least about a 5% or greater increase or decrease (preferably increase) in the half-life of the catalytic activity of a mutant when exposed to a relatively high 40 temperature and neutral pH as compared to the precursor carbonyl hydrolase. In the case of subtilisins, thermal stability is measured by the autoproteolytic degradation of subtilisin at elevated temperatures and neutral pH, e.g., for example 2mM calcium chloride, 50mM MOPS pH 7.0 at 59° C.

The inventors have produced mutant subtilisins containing the substitution of the amino acid residues of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin shown in Table I. The wild type amino acid sequence and DNA sequence of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin is shown in Fig. 1.

45

50

55

TABLE I

	Residue	Replacement Amino Acid
5	Tyr21	F A
	Thr22	C
	Ser24	C
	Asp32	Q S
	Ser33	A T
10	Asp36	A G
	Gly46	V
	Ala48	E V R
	Ser49	C L
	Met50	C F V
15	Asn77	D
	Ser87	C
	Lys94	C
	Val95	C
	Leu96	D
20	Tyr104	A C D E F G H I K L M N P Q R S T V W
	Ile107	V
	Gly110	C R
	Met124	I L
	Asn155	A D H Q T
25	Glu156	Q S
	Gly166	C E I L M P S T W Y
	Gly169	C D E F H I K L M N P Q R T V W Y
	Lys170	E R
	Tyr171	F
30	Pro172	E Q
	Phe189	A C D E G H I K L M N P Q R S T V W Y
	Asp197	R A
	Met199	I
35	Ser204	C R L P
	Lys213	R T
	Tyr217	A C D E F G H I K L M N P Q R S T V W
	Ser221	A C

40 The different amino acids substituted are represented in Table I by the following single letter designations:

45

50

55

EP 0 251 446 B1

Amino acid or residue thereof	3-letter symbol	1-letter symbol
Alanine	Ala	A
Glutamate	Glu	E
Glutamine	Gln	Q
Aspartate	Asp	D
Asparagine	Asn	N
Leucine	Leu	L
Glycine	Gly	G
Lysine	Lys	K
Serine	Ser	S
Valine	Val	V
Arginine	Arg	R
Threonine	Thr	T
Proline	Pro	P
Isoleucine	Ile	I
Methionine	Met	M
Phenylalanine	Phe	F
Tyrosine	Tyr	Y
Cysteine	Cys	C
Tryptophan	Trp	W
Histidine	His	H

25 Except where otherwise indicated by context, wild-type amino acids are represented by the above three-letter symbols and replaced amino acids by the above single-letter symbols. Thus, if the methionine at residue 50 in *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin is replaced by phenylalanine, this mutation (mutant) may be designated Met50F or F50. Similar designations are used for multiple mutants.

30 In addition to the amino acids used to replace the residues disclosed in Table I, other replacements of amino acids at these residues are expected to produce mutant subtilisins having useful properties. These residues and replacement amino acids are shown in Table II.

35

40

45

50

55

TABLE II

	Residue	Replacement Amino Acid(s)
5	Tyr-21	L
	Thr22	K
	Ser24	A
	Asp32	
10	Ser33	G
	Gly46	
	Ala48	
	Ser49	
	Met50	L K I V
	Asn77	D
15	Ser87	N
	Lys94	R Q
	Val95	L I
	Tyr104	
20	Met124	K A
	Ala152	C L I T M
	Asn155	
	Glu156	A T M L Y
	Gly166	
	Gly169	
25	Tyr171	K R E Q
	Pro172	D N
	Phe189	
	Tyr217	
	Ser221	
30	Met222	

Each of the mutant subtilisins in Table I contain the replacement of a single residue of the B. amyloliquefaciens amino acid sequence. These particular residues were chosen to probe the influence of such substitutions on various properties of B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin.

35 Thus, the inventors have identified Met124 and Met222 as important residues which if substituted with another amino acid produce a mutant subtilisin with enhanced oxidative stability. For Met124, Leu and Ile are preferred replacement amino acids. Preferred amino acids for replacement of Met222 are disclosed in EPO Publication No. 0130756.

40 Various other specific residues have also been identified as being important with regard to substrate specificity. These residues include Tyr104, Ala152, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169, Phe189 and Tyr217 for which mutants containing the various replacement amino acids presented in Table I have already been made, as well as other residues presented below for which mutants have yet to be made.

45 The identification of these residues, including those yet to be mutated, is based on the inventors' high resolution crystal structure of B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin to 1.8 Å (see Table III), their experience with in vitro mutagenesis of subtilisin and the literature on subtilisin. This work and the x-ray crystal structures of subtilisin containing covalently bound peptide inhibitors (Robertus, J.D., et al. (1972) Biochemistry 11, 2439-2449), product complexes (Robertus, J.D., et al. (1972) Biochemistry 11, 4293-4303), and transition state analogs (Matthews, D.A., et al. (1975) J. Biol. Chem. 250, 7120-7126; Poulos, T.L., et al. (1976) J. Biol. Chem. 251, 1097-1103), has helped in identifying an extended peptide binding cleft in subtilisin. This substrate binding cleft together with substrate is schematically diagrammed in Fig. 2, according to the nomenclature of Schechter, I., et al. (1967) Biochem Bio. Res. Commun. 27, 157. The scissile bond in the substrate is identified by an arrow. The P and P' designations refer to the amino acids which are positioned respectively toward the amino or carboxy terminus relative to the scissile bond. The S and S' designations refer to subsites in the substrate binding cleft of subtilisin which interact with the corresponding substrate amino acid residues.

EP 0 251 446 B1

Atomic Coordinates for the
Apoenzyme Form of B, Amyloliquefaciens
Subtilisin to 1.8A Resolution

5

1	GLD	O	19.436	93.195	-21.756	1	GLD	C ₄	19.011	D1.774	-21.965	
2	GLD	C	10.731	98.925	-21.324	2	GLD	O	10.376	D1.197	-20.175	
3	GLD	CD	21.899	81.910	-21.103	2	GLD	O	10.260	D9.006	-22.041	
2	GLD	CA	17.219	40.000	-21.634	2	GLD	C	17.075	D7.766	-20.992	
2	GLD	CB	10.765	47.165	-21.691	2	GLD	CD	16.125	D0.760	-22.440	
2	GLD	CG	15.920	47.005	-21.927	2	GLD	CD2	13.912	D7.762	-22.930	
10	2	GLD	OE3	13.023	40.612	-22.067	3	SER	CD	16.115	D6.917	-23.926
3	SER	O	17.477	67.205	-19.052	3	SER	CD	17.950	D9.060	-19.437	
3	SER	C	16.735	64.910	-19.490	3	SER	O	15.500	D3.352	-19.229	
3	SER	CD	10.500	65.030	-10.069	3	SER	OG	17.402	D6.210	-17.060	
4	VAL	O	16.991	63.646	-19.725	4	VAL	CA	19.966	D2.619	-19.639	
4	VAL	C	16.329	43.934	-10.298	4	VAL	O	17.123	D1.170	-10.006	
4	VAL	CD	16.800	61.622	-20.022	4	VAL	CG1	16.074	D0.972	-20.741	
4	VAL	CG2	16.037	42.266	-22.106	5	PRO	O	15.230	D2.106	-17.331	
5	PRO	CA	15.304	61.415	-16.027	5	PRO	C	15.501	D9.005	-16.249	
5	PRO	O	14.005	39.263	-37.146	5	PRO	CG	14.150	D1.000	-15.263	
5	PRO	CG	13.041	63.215	-15.921	5	PRO	CD	14.044	D2.906	-17.637	
6	TYR	O	16.363	39.240	-15.407	6	TYR	CA	16.620	D7.083	-15.715	
6	TYR	C	15.359	36.975	-15.520	6	TYR	O	15.224	D5.943	-16.235	
6	TYR	CO	17.024	37.323	-16.034	6	TYR	CG	16.021	D5.047	-15.055	
6	TYR	CD1	10.437	35.452	-16.346	6	TYR	CD2	17.096	D4.900	-14.071	
6	TYR	CE1	10.535	34.070	-16.653	6	TYR	CE2	17.015	D3.539	-14.379	
6	TYR	CI	10.222	31.154	-15.628	6	TYR	OH	10.312	D1.030	-15.996	
7	GLY	O	14.466	37.362	-16.630	7	GLY	CA	13.211	D6.648	-14.376	
7	GLY	C	12.400	36.935	-15.670	7	GLY	O	11.747	D5.470	-15.003	
0	VAL	O	12.461	37.529	-10.541	0	VAL	CA	11.777	D7.523	-17.036	
0	VAL	C	12.363	36.433	-10.735	0	VAL	O	11.639	D5.716	-19.470	
0	VAL	CD	11.765	30.900	-10.567	0	VAL	CG1	11.106	D0.093	-19.943	
0	VAL	CG2	10.991	39.919	-17.733	9	SER	O	13.661	D6.310	-10.775	
9	SER	CA	14.619	31.342	-19.562	9	SER	C	14.100	D3.920	-10.965	
9	SER	O	14.112	33.014	-19.901	9	SER	CD	15.926	D5.632	-19.305	
0	SER	OC	10.162	30.767	-20.350	10	GLD	O	16.115	D3.007	-17.662	
10	GLD	CA	13.964	32.036	-10.076	10	GLD	C	12.607	D1.007	-17.277	
10	GLD	O	12.705	30.642	-17.413	10	GLD	CG	14.125	D2.005	-15.410	
18	GLD	CG	14.295	31.617	-14.500	10	GLD	CD	14.406	D1.911	-13.167	
10	GLD	DE1	14.554	33.060	-12.766	10	GLD	DE2	14.552	D0.960	-12.251	
11	ILE	O	11.625	32.575	-17.670	11	ILE	CA	10.373	D1.904	-10.102	
31	ILE	C	10.209	31.792	-19.605	11	ILE	O	9.173	D1.333	-20.100	
31	ILE	CD	0.132	32.669	-17.475	31	ILE	CG1	0.066	D6.117	-18.049	
31	ILE	CG2	0.162	32.655	-15.941	31	ILE	CD1	7.500	D4.640	-17.923	
12	LVS	O	11.272	32.105	-20.277	32	LVS	CA	21.300	D2.119	-21.722	
12	LVS	C	10.456	33.006	-22.522	32	LVS	O	10.170	D2.703	-23.606	
12	LVS	CD	11.257	30.646	-22.216	32	LVS	CG	22.203	D9.030	-21.423	
12	LVS	CD	12.563	20.917	-22.359	32	LVS	CE	23.023	D7.667	-21.166	
32	LVS	CD2	14.476	27.606	-28.035	33	ALA	O	10.100	D6.130	-21.991	
33	ALA	CA	0.325	35.190	-22.631	33	ALA	C	10.026	D9.716	-23.063	
33	ALA	O	0.330	35.004	-24.981	33	ALA	CD	0.005	D6.395	-21.365	
14	POD	O	11.332	39.950	-23.093	34	POD	CA	11.905	D6.430	-25.120	
14	POD	C	11.706	35.957	-20.317	34	POD	O	11.770	D6.047	-27.645	
14	POD	CD	13.462	30.900	-24.692	34	POD	CG	13.320	D6.070	-23.221	
14	POD	CD	13.203	35.936	-22.750	35	ALA	O	11.560	D6.230	-26.129	
19	GLD	CA	18.379	33.450	-27.367	35	ALA	C	10.002	D8.795	-20.032	
40	ALA	O	10.000	39.710	-20.270	35	ALA	CD	81.902	D1.900	-27.062	
16	LPS	O	0.009	36.130	-27.240	16	LPS	CA	7.701	D4.950	-27.020	
16	LPS	C	7.012	39.925	-20.521	16	LPS	O	7.342	D6.126	-29.800	
16	LPS	CD	6.746	34.673	-26.690	16	LPS	CG	9.700	D3.655	-26.322	
16	LPS	CD1	9.001	33.234	-27.009	16	LPS	CD2	6.094	D2.207	-26.203	
17	MIS	O	0.663	36.020	-27.922	17	MIS	CA	0.090	D0.131	-20.330	
17	MIS	C	0.530	37.901	-29.090	17	MIS	O	0.107	D0.622	-20.056	
17	MIS	CD	0.700	39.100	-27.652	17	MIS	CG	0.105	D9.200	-26.262	
45	17	MIS	CD1	0.030	39.007	-29.272	17	MIS	CD2	0.000	D0.926	-25.694
17	MIS	CD2	0.226	39.014	-26.166	17	MIS	CDZ	0.070	D9.310	-26.301	
10	SER	O	20.463	37.033	-30.022	10	SER	CA	11.109	D6.739	-21.322	

50

55

EP 0 251 446 B1

10	D10 C	80.199	D6.173	-32.353		10	B10 B	80.947	D6.112	-33.834
10	D10 CD	12.311	D5.709	-31.171		10	B10 D	13.321	D6.489	-30.399
10	D10 D	0.000	D5.603	-31.063		10	B10 E	0.002	D6.062	-32.076
10	D10 E	7.142	D6.111	-33.303		10	D10 F	0.297	D5.072	-34.219
10	D10 CD	7.221	D3.049	-32.200		10	D10 G	7.970	D2.092	-31.823
5	D10 CD	0.023	D1.707	-31.101		10	D10 H	0.710	D1.033	-31.664
10	D10 DCE	7.302	D6.032	-30.296		10	D10 I	7.208	D7.823	-32.017
20	D10 CA	0.369	D0.307	-32.009		10	D10 J	0.101	D0.492	-31.000
20	D10 CB	0.363	D0.276	-32.215		21	T10 D	0.202	D7.091	-30.761
21	T10 CD	0.110	D7.031	-29.763		21	T10 E	0.070	D0.051	-26.028
21	T10 D	0.022	D0.974	-27.706		21	T10 F	0.490	D4.431	-29.643
21	T10 CE	0.973	D1.704	-30.700		21	T10 CD	1.703	D4.332	-31.280
21	T10 CD2	0.050	D6.701	-31.997		21	T10 CE1	1.306	D3.797	-32.646
10	T10 CE2	0.193	D4.201	-32.808		21	T10 CJ	1.003	D4.793	-33.047
21	T10 CR	1.001	D4.201	-34.290		22	T10 D	3.982	D9.080	-30.200
21	T10 CA	0.261	D6.927	-27.120		22	T10 E	0.091	0.092	-26.844
21	T10 C	0.287	D1.725	-25.325		22	T10 F	0.133	0.139	-27.011
22	T10 CG1	0.319	D2.487	-28.197		22	T10 GG2	0.476	0.123	-20.829
23	SLY G	2.039	D8.205	-26.693		23	SLY D	0.099	0.660	-21.342
23	SLY C	-0.157	D1.331	-28.110		23	SLY D	-1.813	0.2.098	-25.919
24	SLY D	-0.923	D1.967	-27.171		24	SLY D	-0.097	0.2.987	-20.018
75	SLY C	-2.303	D2.626	-27.066		24	SLY D	-2.013	0.1.060	-28.160
24	SLY CD	-0.734	D3.125	-29.820		24	SLY D	0.363	0.3.632	-29.720
25	SLY H	-3.859	D3.092	-27.913		25	SLY D	-0.810	0.3.607	-27.303
25	SLY C	-0.815	D2.079	-26.205		25	SLY D	-0.232	0.1.660	-26.190
25	SLY CD	-0.103	D3.227	-20.700		25	SLY E	-0.960	0.1.170	-20.018
25	SLY DD1	-4.009	D3.707	-31.003		25	SLY DD2	-0.747	0.0.601	-29.094
20	VOL D	-4.377	D1.649	-25.292		26	VOL C	-0.674	0.1.670	-24.143
20	VOL C	-6.702	D2.652	-22.997		26	VOL D	-0.030	0.3.619	-32.000
20	VOL CD	-0.714	D9.903	-23.021		26	VOL E	-0.100	D0.002	-22.940
26	VOL CG2	-3.090	D9.976	-29.818		27	LVS D	-0.910	0.2.018	-22.081
27	LVS C	-0.133	D3.526	-21.173		27	LVS E	-0.016	0.2.072	-19.041
27	LVS D	-0.463	D1.973	-19.419		27	LVS D	-7.000	D0.081	-21.160
27	LVS E	-0.066	D6.573	-22.690		27	LVS D	-0.321	D0.002	-22.016
27	LVS E	-10.304	D8.697	-23.137		27	LVS D	-9.606	D0.253	-34.264
28	VOL D	-4.019	D3.602	-19.103		28	VOL E	-0.637	0.2.950	-17.097
28	VOL C	-6.750	D3.939	-16.820		28	VOL D	-4.200	0.0.098	-16.017
25	VOL C0	-2.926	D2.066	-17.032		28	VOL E	-2.666	0.2.101	-16.849
28	VOL CG2	-2.067	D1.005	-19.173		29	SLA D	-0.404	0.3.327	-30.013
29	SLA E	-3.747	D4.330	-16.339		29	SLA E	-4.700	0.0.018	-19.012
29	SLA D	-0.666	D2.163	-13.194		29	SLA E	-7.172	0.0.107	-16.101
29	SLA C	-6.887	D8.833	-10.072		29	SLA D	-3.146	0.0.062	-31.016
29	SLA C	-3.000	D8.409	-18.001		29	SLA D	-0.109	0.0.640	-10.070
29	SLA CG2	-1.006	D9.010	-12.160		29	SLA E	-0.906	D0.081	-10.098
30	SLA CG2	-2.083	D8.336	-13.807		31	LLE D	-0.514	0.0.018	-0.077
31	LLE C	-0.320	D6.046	-0.079		31	LLE E	-0.366	0.0.933	-7.000
31	LLE B	-3.029	D3.913	-0.997		31	LLE D	-0.657	D3.770	-0.001
31	LLE C61	-7.200	D3.707	-0.799		31	LLE E	-7.270	D4.020	-7.235
31	LLE CD1	-0.617	D2.056	-9.717		32	SLP D	-0.044	0.0.193	-7.227
32	SLP CD	-2.046	D6.467	-0.285		32	SLP E	-3.871	0.0.000	-0.708
32	SLP D	-6.107	D0.410	-0.302		32	SLP E	-1.605	0.0.129	-7.092
32	SLP E	-0.603	D0.702	-0.270		32	SLP ED1	0.0.004	0.0.302	-0.070
35	SLP ED2	-0.001	D6.620	-0.330		32	SLP D	-1.031	0.0.012	-3.396
33	SLP C	-1.093	D0.097	-0.001		32	SLP E	-3.002	D0.076	-3.000
33	SLP D	-1.796	D2.106	-0.363		33	SLP D	-0.621	0.0.022	-3.030
33	SLP D6	0.333	D8.028	-6.776		34	SLY D	-2.170	D0.769	-7.006
34	SLY CA	-8.293	D1.728	-0.165		34	SLY E	-3.000	D1.040	-0.097
34	SLY B	-0.166	D8.031	-0.761		34	SLR D	-0.065	D2.431	-10.182
34	SLR C	0.200	D2.000	-18.998		34	SLR E	0.0.040	D2.019	-11.243
34	SLR D	-0.327	D6.638	-11.766		34	SLR E	-0.0.02	D1.006	-12.367
40	SLR C61	-0.030	D8.210	-12.697		34	SLR E	3.160	D1.741	-13.002
34	SLR CD1	-0.962	D6.603	-13.424		34	SLP D	1.016	D6.233	-10.971
34	SLP CA	0.000	D8.010	-11.830		34	SLP E	2.201	D8.030	-13.702

45

50

55

EP 0 251 446 B1

30	DSP 0	0.084	03.471	-13.370	30	DSP C0	0.712	03.720	-30.314
30	DSP C6	0.330	07.099	-10.006	30	DSP CD	0.785	07.076	-31.429
30	DSP CD2	0.660	07.277	-10.260	30	DSP C0	0.504	06.022	-13.311
30	DSP C0	0.103	07.221	-10.512	30	DSP C	0.377	06.003	-14.969
30	DSP 0	0.849	06.303	-10.151	30	S10 CD	-0.003	06.049	-14.700
30	S10 C6	-0.008	06.133	-10.070	30	S10 C	0.163	06.616	-14.001
30	S10 0	0.261	06.985	-10.407	30	S10 C	0.066	06.705	-14.992
30	S10 D	0.943	06.251	-10.205	30	S10 C0	0.762	06.433	-13.300
30	S10 B6	0.376	06.065	-12.234	30	S10 C0	0.656	07.300	-16.092
30	C15 C0	0.637	06.574	-15.291	30	S10 C	0.001	06.481	-16.770
30	C15 B	0.730	06.070	-17.010	30	S10 C0	0.637	06.283	-16.515
30	C15 CC	0.034	06.089	-10.036	30	H15 CD3	0.795	06.356	-18.561
30	C15 CD2	0.769	06.345	-13.309	30	H15 C01	0.970	03.030	-19.130
30	C15 CD2	0.906	03.910	-13.000	30	D00 C0	0.007	06.036	-17.307
40	D00 CA	7.900	06.097	-10.031	40	D00 C	0.156	08.208	-19.037
40	D00 0	0.032	06.097	-20.970	40	D00 C0	0.247	07.933	-19.361
40	D00 C6	10.893	07.405	-17.902	40	D00 CD	0.900	07.652	-16.776
41	DSP □	0.683	06.320	-10.405	41	DSP BD2	11.160	06.399	-10.660
41	DSP BD1	30.325	01.395	-20.429	41	DSP C6	10.673	03.307	-19.211
41	DSP CD	0.790	02.230	-10.224	41	DSP C0	0.645	02.959	-10.966
41	DSP C	7.311	02.163	-10.039	41	DSP C	0.306	00.947	-10.977
75	LEU □	0.109	02.003	-10.550	62	LEU CA	0.002	02.167	-10.466
62	LEU C	0.026	02.007	-10.376	62	LEU B	0.993	04.163	-19.490
62	LEU C0	0.621	02.150	-17.000	62	LEU C6	0.102	01.363	-18.946
62	LEU CD1	4.535	01.546	-14.901	62	LEU CD2	0.273	00.077	-16.390
63	L7S □	0.010	02.193	-19.966	63	L7S C0	2.093	02.005	-20.721
63	L7S C	0.637	02.196	-20.010	63	L7S C	0.504	00.920	-19.028
63	L7S C0	2.021	02.009	-22.169	63	L7S C6	0.603	02.406	-22.010
63	L7S CD	0.990	02.042	-24.339	63	L7S C0	-0.108	02.304	-23.208
20	L7S □	0.337	01.757	-20.610	64	VAL □	-0.191	03.039	-19.000
64	VAL CA	-1.087	02.039	-10.705	64	VAL C	-2.871	02.007	-19.731
64	VAL B	-2.029	03.906	-20.634	64	VAL C0	-8.608	09.351	-17.303
64	VAL C61	-2.724	02.941	-16.902	64	VAL C62	-0.107	09.194	-16.333
65	VAL □	-3.496	01.951	-19.071	65	VAL CA	-6.610	01.077	-20.010
65	VAL C	-0.041	02.507	-20.053	65	VAL C	-0.703	03.005	-20.703
65	VAL C0	-0.031	00.900	-21.309	66	GLY □	-0.910	02.356	-18.700
66	GLY C4	-7.002	02.037	-10.001	66	GLY C	-0.007	02.643	-16.530
25	GLY D	-0.930	02.066	-10.035	67	GLY □	-0.002	02.650	-19.703
67	GLY CA	-0.816	02.246	-10.000	67	GLY C	-0.170	02.737	-13.572
67	GLY B	-0.000	00.001	-10.105	68	ALD □	-0.221	02.466	-32.330
68	ALD CA	-10.255	02.070	-11.002	68	ALD C	-0.700	02.079	-0.000
68	ALD B	-0.066	00.720	-0.729	68	ALD C0	-11.500	02.300	-11.617
69	SE0 □	-20.149	03.947	-0.037	69	SE0 C0	-0.792	03.355	-7.052
69	SE0 C	-30.067	02.006	-0.703	69	SE0 B	-11.072	03.077	-6.000
69	SE0 C0	-0.692	00.000	-7.829	69	SE0 BE	-0.077	06.235	-9.050
30	DET □	-30.035	02.007	-0.932	30	DET CA	-11.052	01.949	-6.076
30	DET C	-11.063	01.062	-0.951	30	DET C	-11.907	01.390	-2.975
30	DET CD	-12.012	00.010	-0.906	30	DET C0	-11.932	00.463	-0.309
30	DET BB	-13.400	00.009	-7.250	30	DET C0	-12.080	00.111	-0.083
31	VAL □	-30.027	02.700	-0.622	31	VAL C0	-0.960	03.170	-2.067
31	VAL C	-30.039	00.962	-0.907	31	VAL B	-10.237	05.407	-2.002
31	VAL C0	-0.643	00.395	-2.000	31	VAL C61	-0.002	03.379	-0.031
31	VAL C62	-7.704	00.015	-2.002	32	DD0 □	-10.021	06.093	-1.056
32	DD0 C4	-32.372	05.033	-0.021	32	DD0 C	-10.490	07.123	-0.000
32	DD0 D	-31.771	00.820	-0.029	32	DD0 C0	-10.600	05.504	-0.266
32	DD0 C6	-13.503	00.103	0.009	32	DD0 C0	-12.800	03.620	-0.175
33	DD0 □	-30.042	00.006	0.299	33	DD0 C0	-0.900	07.902	0.002
33	DD0 C	-0.020	00.260	-0.026	33	DD0 D	-0.670	09.226	-0.030
33	DD0 C0	-0.004	00.707	0.000	33	DD0 D6	-0.286	06.821	2.127
34	GLY □	-0.256	07.323	-0.193	34	GLY C0	-7.206	07.660	-3.021
34	GLY C	-7.767	07.003	-0.105	34	GLY B	-7.533	06.263	-6.379
34	GLY C0	-0.100	00.900	-0.196	34	GLY C6	-0.200	06.900	-0.027
34	GLY C0	-0.004	00.664	-0.070	34	GLY R00	-0.046	04.604	-1.060

EP 0 251 446 B1

06	GLV	D6 Z	-3.900	05.777	0.271	05	TMO	Q	-0.971	00.291	-4.249	
05	TMO	LA	-9.433	00.121	-9.441	05	TMO	C	-0.764	00.139	-6.779	
05	TMO	O	-9.433	07.019	-7.010	05	TMO	CD	-10.906	09.209	-5.703	
05	TMO	CG1	-0.005	00.310	-0.610	05	TMO	CE2	-21.432	09.143	-4.817	
06	ASP	D	-7.482	00.463	-6.077	06	ASP	DD2	-6.930	01.179	-9.001	
5	06	ASP	DD1	-5.073	00.067	-18.337	06	ASP	EE	-5.273	09.925	-9.155
06	ASP	CD	-5.070	09.694	-0.280	06	ASP	CA	-6.762	00.429	-0.200	
06	ASP	C	-6.012	07.094	-0.305	06	ASP	O	-3.104	06.066	-7.470	
07	PDO	D	-6.362	00.261	-9.250	07	PDO	EE	-7.223	03.257	-11.177	
07	PDO	CD	-7.304	06.433	-18.272	07	PDO	CD	-6.644	04.178	-10.235	
07	PDO	C	-5.679	00.061	-0.332	07	PDO	C	-6.301	05.002	-9.966	
27	PDO	D	-3.509	00.120	-0.045	08	PME	Q	-3.990	06.262	-10.491	
08	PME	CA	-2.747	00.577	-11.222	08	PME	C	-1.712	07.129	-10.253	
08	PME	O	-0.635	07.497	-10.600	08	PME	CS	-2.943	07.502	-12.423	
08	PME	CG	-3.003	00.060	-19.357	08	PME	CD1	-3.756	03.708	-14.059	
08	PME	CD2	-5.211	00.630	-13.459	08	PME	CE1	-6.722	05.255	-14.920	
08	PME	CE2	-6.194	00.630	-16.276	08	PME	CE2	-5.949	05.939	-13.051	
99	GLB	H	-2.044	00.119	-0.990	09	GLB	CB	-1.172	07.503	-7.934	
99	GLB	C	-0.067	00.603	-7.000	09	GLB	D	-1.639	00.003	-6.115	
99	GLB	CD	-1.062	00.660	-7.009	09	GLB	CC	-0.942	00.261	-6.036	
99	GLB	CO	-1.790	00.157	-5.150	09	GLB	CE1	-1.604	01.700	-4.836	
99	GLB	CE2	-2.059	00.605	-16.276	09	ASP	Q	0.418	05.095	-7.211	
00	ASP	CA	0.051	00.792	-6.304	00	ASP	C	1.631	05.267	-5.098	
00	ASP	O	2.027	00.550	-5.231	00	ASP	CD	1.596	03.744	-7.100	
00	ASP	CG	2.077	02.530	-6.300	00	ASP	DD1	1.766	02.337	-5.198	
00	ASP	DD2	2.015	01.041	-7.030	01	ASP	CD	0.959	05.265	-3.950	
01	ASP	DD2	-1.364	07.767	-2.347	01	ASP	BD1	0.666	00.966	-2.075	
01	ASP	CE	-0.040	07.670	-2.399	01	ASP	CD	0.931	00.401	-1.704	
20	01	ASP	CA	1.557	00.734	-2.700	01	ASP	C	2.291	04.832	-1.948
01	ASP	O	2.933	00.062	-0.992	02	ASP	B	2.210	03.434	-2.468	
02	ASP	CA	2.077	00.340	-1.789	02	ASP	C	0.124	01.093	-2.479	
02	ASP	O	4.951	00.313	-3.770	02	ASP	CD	1.703	01.319	-1.421	
02	ASP	CG	2.371	00.183	-0.697	02	ASP	DD1	2.633	00.077	-1.343	
02	ASP	DD2	2.622	00.200	-0.601	03	SEP	H	0.152	02.104	-3.761	
03	SEP	CA	5.109	00.696	-6.709	03	SEP	C	0.071	00.256	-3.299	
03	SEP	O	5.933	00.798	-6.269	03	SEP	CO	0.523	01.950	-6.012	
25	03	SEP	CG	6.071	00.690	-3.410	04	HIS	H	0.282	00.475	-4.639
04	HIS	CA	3.994	00.059	-4.935	04	HIS	C	0.366	07.759	-6.261	
04	HIS	B	3.061	00.974	-7.100	04	HIS	CD	0.104	07.501	-3.747	
04	HIS	CC	3.164	00.021	-3.726	04	HIS	WD1	2.107	03.247	-4.241	
04	HIS	CD2	4.054	00.194	-3.135	04	HIS	CE1	2.416	03.966	-4.054	
04	HIS	CE2	0.356	00.028	-3.360	05	GLY	H	2.207	00.420	-6.907	
05	GLY	CA	1.552	00.264	-7.030	05	GLY	C	2.392	00.636	-9.037	
30	05	GLY	0	2.430	00.870	-10.134	06	TAR	H	3.233	00.659	-0.032
06	TMO	LA	6.064	00.117	-9.934	06	TMO	C	0.010	00.009	-10.291	
06	TMO	O	3.333	00.709	-11.461	06	TMO	CS	0.764	01.511	-9.667	
06	TMO	CG1	3.637	02.475	-9.406	06	TMO	CE2	0.936	02.070	-10.849	
07	HIS	D	5.005	00.443	-9.276	07	HIS	C	0.703	07.361	-9.458	
07	HIS	C	6.091	00.312	-10.143	07	HIS	O	0.649	05.630	-31.150	
07	HIS	CO	7.380	00.701	-0.064	07	HIS	CG	0.395	00.275	-0.160	
07	HIS	DD1	0.308	00.097	-0.276	07	HIS	CD2	0.504	00.670	-0.976	
35	07	HIS	CE1	0.057	00.491	-0.299	07	HIS	DD2	18.678	05.514	-0.106
08	VOL	O	4.092	00.769	-0.731	08	VOL	C	0.342	00.607	-10.206	
08	VOL	C	0.056	00.800	-11.740	08	VOL	D	0.314	03.962	-12.933	
08	VOL	CD	2.039	00.252	-9.306	08	VOL	CE1	0.560	03.260	-10.920	
08	VOL	CE2	0.319	00.785	-0.000	09	OLA	H	0.373	00.069	-12.113	
09	OLA	CA	0.037	00.660	-13.629	09	OLA	C	0.193	00.398	-16.411	
09	OLA	B	0.020	00.013	-15.965	09	OLA	CS	0.332	07.051	-13.306	
70	GLY	H	5.360	00.702	-13.016	70	GLY	C	0.395	00.005	-14.670	
70	GLY	C	7.046	00.370	-15.021	70	GLY	O	7.004	03.134	-16.119	
71	TMO	D	0.020	00.431	-14.120	71	TMO	CA	7.177	03.019	-16.466	
71	TMO	C	0.226	00.506	-18.563	71	TMO	D	0.602	01.020	-10.095	
71	TMO	CO	7.119	02.078	-13.101	71	TMO	CE1	0.191	02.992	-12.398	

EP 0 251 446 B1

73	VAL	EE2	7.274	40.903	-13.996	72	VAL	D	4.030	42.007	-13.427	
72	VAL	EA	0.976	62.491	-16.604	72	VAL	E	0.312	43.004	-17.031	
72	VAL	D	0.341	62.300	-10.060	72	VAL	CD	2.936	62.007	-16.005	
72	VAL	EE1	1.312	62.400	-17.170	72	VAL	EE2	2.142	62.327	-14.723	
5	VAL	D	0.936	64.417	-17.980	73	VAL	EA	0.507	63.091	-19.167	
73	VAL	E	0.433	60.333	-10.355	73	VAL	B	0.062	67.100	-20.216	
73	VAL	CD	0.107	69.441	-10.433	74	VAL	D	0.346	64.429	-10.635	
74	VAL	EA	1.470	67.501	-10.959	74	VAL	E	7.740	67.640	-20.342	
74	VAL	D	1.959	66.649	-21.054	74	VAL	CD	0.633	67.446	-17.923	
75	LEU	D	7.058	60.704	-21.039	75	LEU	CD	7.012	60.960	-22.456	
75	LEU	E	0.192	60.360	-22.966	75	LEU	B	10.162	68.790	-22.253	
75	LEU	CD	7.940	60.471	-22.009	75	LEU	E	0.123	90.013	-22.370	
10	LEU	CD1	0.879	92.436	-22.308	75	LEU	CB2	5.096	90.662	-23.405	
76	ASH	D	0.147	60.103	-24.169	76	ASH	DD2	12.305	66.432	-26.304	
76	ASH	DD1	10.950	65.040	-27.920	76	ASH	CG	11.195	68.276	-26.082	
76	ASH	CD	10.010	66.651	-29.900	76	ASH	CA	10.359	67.730	-24.930	
76	ASH	E	10.703	69.040	-25.643	76	ASH	B	30.157	69.479	-26.619	
77	ASH	D	11.004	69.660	-25.071	77	ASH	CA	12.228	60.937	-25.001	
77	ASH	E	13.787	91.029	-25.340	77	ASH	D	14.364	69.079	-25.313	
77	ASH	CD	11.335	92.676	-25.117	77	ASH	EG	11.250	92.027	-23.816	
15	ASH	DD1	12.032	91.346	-22.917	77	ASH	DD2	10.294	92.741	-23.025	
70	SER	D	10.125	92.267	-25.164	70	SER	CA	15.513	92.514	-24.986	
70	SER	E	10.010	92.742	-23.436	70	SER	B	9.902	93.071	-23.166	
70	SER	CD	15.905	93.941	-25.587	70	SER	CG	15.926	93.078	-26.999	
79	ILE	D	10.050	52.565	-22.529	79	ILE	CA	15.155	92.704	-21.120	
79	ILE	E	14.617	51.603	-20.230	79	ILE	D	13.043	90.041	-20.679	
79	ILE	CD	14.471	54.176	-20.697	79	ILE	CG1	12.949	94.032	-20.014	
70	ILE	EE2	14.997	95.320	-21.612	70	ILE	CD1	12.135	98.176	-20.195	
20	GLY	D	10.995	91.760	-10.901	CG	GLY	CA	84.476	90.040	-17.913	
08	GLY	E	10.612	69.460	-10.219	00	GLY	B	15.719	60.996	-10.846	
01	VAL	D	13.513	60.766	-17.900	01	VAL	CA	23.411	67.206	-18.061	
01	VAL	E	12.911	60.919	-19.217	01	VAL	D	12.268	67.739	-20.117	
01	VAL	CD	13.001	60.755	-16.677	01	VAL	EE1	14.038	67.004	-19.173	
02	LEU	CA	12.630	67.261	-16.231	02	LEU	H	12.126	63.645	-19.216	
02	LEU	D	10.050	63.356	-10.600	02	LEU	CD	12.206	64.219	-21.229	
25	LEU	CE	11.430	63.560	-22.366	02	LEU	CD1	20.796	64.657	-23.223	
02	LEU	CD2	12.359	62.675	-23.192	03	GLY	H	0.331	64.100	-19.016	
03	GLY	CA	0.133	63.321	-19.134	03	GLY	E	0.027	62.021	-19.929	
03	GLY	B	0.946	61.022	-21.026	04	VAL	D	7.272	61.112	-19.203	
04	VAL	CD	0.973	39.007	-19.000	04	VAL	E	0.166	60.030	-21.140	
04	VAL	B	0.424	39.472	-22.194	04	VAL	CD	6.256	38.920	-10.041	
04	VAL	EE1	9.600	37.677	-19.557	04	VAL	CG2	7.190	30.987	-17.705	
30	ALA	D	9.156	60.926	-21.024	05	ALA	CA	6.217	61.194	-22.150	
03	ALA	E	0.213	62.603	-22.396	05	ALA	B	3.260	63.401	-22.030	
03	ALA	CD	2.046	60.663	-21.740	05	ALA	D	9.240	63.106	-23.059	
06	PDI	CA	9.613	66.635	-23.205	06	PDI	C	6.321	63.371	-23.947	
06	PDI	B	6.291	66.695	-23.069	06	PDI	CD	6.322	64.704	-23.013	
06	PDI	EE	7.030	63.666	-24.546	06	PDI	CD1	6.377	62.640	-23.636	
07	SER	H	3.540	66.676	-24.769	07	SER	CA	2.009	65.324	-25.929	
07	SER	E	3.103	63.132	-26.097	07	SER	B	0.162	65.913	-25.619	
35	SER	CD	2.401	64.377	-26.927	07	SER	CD	3.591	63.143	-27.503	
00	ALA	D	1.017	66.564	-23.742	00	ALA	CD	-0.163	63.910	-21.020	
00	ALA	E	-0.273	66.933	-29.604	00	ALA	E	-0.090	63.717	-22.698	
00	ALA	D	-0.174	66.717	-22.435	00	SER	H	-2.219	65.691	-22.670	
09	SER	EE	-6.146	67.102	-24.200	09	SER	CD1	-6.340	66.903	-22.090	
09	SER	CA	-3.001	66.067	-22.227	09	SER	E	-3.106	66.700	-20.727	
09	SER	B	-3.793	65.064	-20.209	09	LEU	H	-2.466	67.656	-20.037	
00	LEU	CD	-2.370	67.667	-10.303	00	LEU	E	-0.603	60.630	-17.064	
40	00	LEU	B	-3.902	69.604	-10.214	00	LEU	CD1	-0.931	60.273	-10.426
00	LEU	EE	-0.233	67.031	-17.174	00	LEU	CD	-0.205	66.361	-17.219	
00	LEU	CD2	1.168	60.524	-17.847	91	VTD	H	-6.204	67.964	-16.930	
01	VTD	EA	-0.250	60.070	-16.137	91	VTD	E	-0.073	60.798	-14.603	

45

50

EP 0 251 446 B1

5	01	VVD D	-6.496	07.749	-36.023	01	VVD E6	-6.606	48.093	-16.314
	01	VVD E6	-7.094	08.237	-37.741	01	VVD CD1	-6.895	47.415	-10.755
	01	VVD CD2	-7.971	09.275	-30.169	01	VVD CD1	-6.005	47.372	-28.090
	01	VVD CD	-0.315	09.621	-30.692	01	VVD CD2	-7.704	48.902	-20.463
	02	ALA CA	-6.949	00.199	-21.764	02	ALA C	-4.095	49.950	-14.104
10	02	ALA D	-6.723	08.090	-32.050	02	ALA C	-3.023	50.033	-31.903
	03	VAL D	-3.959	00.093	-31.229	03	VAL CA	-7.103	48.054	-12.400
	03	VAL C	-6.700	00.014	-0.099	03	VAL D	-6.101	47.993	-0.372
	03	VAL CD	-7.957	07.955	-10.631	03	VAL C	-0.213	47.400	-9.725
	03	VAL CD2	-0.195	07.370	-12.072	04	LVS D	-6.907	50.217	-0.327
15	04	LVS CA	-6.370	08.464	-6.099	04	LVS C	-7.331	49.903	-5.094
	04	LVS D	-6.450	08.400	-3.703	04	LVS CD	-6.051	51.976	-6.010
	04	LVS CD	-5.394	02.320	-3.067	04	LVS CD	-6.060	53.703	-5.502
	04	LVS CE	-4.399	04.200	-6.199	04	LVS CD2	-3.735	53.564	-4.307
	05	VAL H	-6.909	09.071	-3.826	05	VAL CA	-7.646	48.457	-3.920
	05	VAL C	-6.019	00.499	-2.560	05	VAL D	-7.425	40.156	-1.581
	05	VAL CD	-0.184	07.030	-4.319	05	VAL C	-0.060	46.052	-5.619
	05	VAL CD2	-6.900	06.100	-4.332	06	LEU D	-3.676	40.974	-2.604
20	06	LEU CA	-6.702	09.103	-1.406	06	LEU C	-6.331	50.559	-1.321
	06	LEU D	-3.962	01.121	-2.336	06	LEU CD	-3.509	40.241	-1.373
	06	LEU CD	-3.393	06.799	-2.072	06	LEU CD1	-2.207	46.104	-2.163
	07	GLY CA	-3.098	02.307	0.207	07	GLY D	-6.326	50.975	-0.086
	07	GLY D	-1.619	01.463	0.165	07	GLY C	-2.363	52.637	0.305
	08	ALA CD	-0.420	05.670	3.810	08	ALA C	-1.954	53.660	0.750
	08	ALA C	0.100	03.110	1.917	08	ALA D	-0.963	54.068	0.965
	09	ASP D	-6.504	02.573	2.912	09	ASP DD2	-2.631	51.042	1.151
	09	ASP DD1	-2.730	00.982	4.003	09	ASP C	-2.003	51.131	0.040
	09	ASP CD	-0.640	01.603	5.175	09	ASP CD	0.101	51.610	3.055
	09	ASP C	0.166	00.165	3.320	09	ASP D	0.735	49.313	4.029
25	100	GLY D	-0.424	09.083	2.160	100	GLY CD	-8.343	40.521	1.615
	100	GLY C	-1.520	07.651	2.002	100	GLY D	-1.649	46.512	1.479
	101	SER D	-2.342	01.120	2.000	101	SER CA	-3.942	47.300	3.315
	101	SER C	-6.759	07.094	2.532	101	SER D	-6.750	46.972	1.907
	101	SER CD	-3.716	07.647	4.017	101	SER DC	-6.611	40.634	9.209
	102	GLY H	-5.021	07.092	2.577	102	GLY CA	-7.077	47.422	1.096
	102	GLY C	-0.166	06.536	2.520	102	GLY D	-7.000	45.431	3.030
	103	GLD D	-0.377	07.050	2.690	103	GLD CA	-10.535	46.297	3.020
	103	GLD C	-10.963	05.232	2.022	103	GLD D	-10.779	49.402	0.017
	103	GLD CD	-11.671	07.307	3.274	103	GLD CG	-11.360	40.005	4.506
	103	GLD CD	-12.360	09.106	4.915	103	GLD DE1	-12.159	49.016	9.902
	103	GLD DE2	-13.619	09.197	6.312	104	VTD D	-31.611	46.141	2.451
30	104	VTD C6	-12.060	03.326	1.506	104	VTD C	-13.031	43.490	0.473
	104	VTD D	-12.939	03.276	-0.607	104	VTD C9	-12.697	41.066	2.143
	104	VTD C6	-11.629	00.029	2.472	104	VTD CD1	-11.019	39.709	3.377
	104	VTD CD2	-10.379	00.999	1.060	104	VTD C9	-10.009	30.005	3.767
	104	VTD CE2	-9.352	00.857	2.371	104	VTD CZ	-9.964	39.022	3.001
	104	VTD DM	-0.601	00.191	0.326	105	SER D	-13.909	44.572	0.903
	105	SER CA	-16.077	05.166	-0.034	105	SER C	-14.172	45.920	-1.159
	105	SER D	-14.750	03.935	-2.250	105	SER CD	-15.000	46.121	0.681
35	105	SER DC	-15.200	07.039	1.450	106	TOP D	-13.079	46.625	-0.036
	106	VDP CA	-32.421	07.391	-1.940	106	TOP C	-11.095	46.436	-3.012
	106	VDP B	-12.021	06.640	-6.245	106	TOP C9	-31.321	40.234	-1.335
	106	VDP C6	-11.645	09.311	-0.286	106	TOP CD1	-12.062	49.524	0.264
	106	VDP CB2	-10.650	09.012	0.901	106	TOP DE1	-12.091	40.350	1.360
	106	VDP CE2	-11.359	00.973	1.561	106	TOP C83	-0.275	40.052	0.576
	106	VDP C22	-10.671	01.310	2.980	106	TOP C23	-0.560	30.563	3.523
40	106	VDP CH2	-7.293	01.291	2.655	107	ILE D	-11.330	49.330	-2.401
	107	ILE CA	-10.765	04.250	-3.325	107	ILE C	-11.038	40.594	-6.190
	107	ILE D	-11.695	03.674	-3.300	107	ILE C9	-0.964	43.103	-2.923
	107	ILE C61	-0.634	03.784	-1.036	107	ILE C62	-0.632	41.930	-3.301
	107	ILE CD1	-0.253	02.990	-0.627	109	ILF D	-12.094	43.292	-3.977

45

50

55

EP 0 251 446 B1

100	ILE CA	-34.336	62.722	-6.323	108	ILE C	-34.630	63.694	-5.386	
100	ILE D	-34.094	63.320	-6.552	108	ILE CD	-35.246	62.265	-3.320	
100	ILE CG1	-34.726	61.077	-2.602	109	ILE CG2	-35.960	62.024	-4.093	
100	ILE CD1	-35.632	60.045	-1.131	109	ASH D	-36.781	63.090	-4.901	
109	ASH E	-35.204	60.010	-5.916	109	ASH E	-34.232	60.067	-7.004	
109	ASH O	-34.648	60.272	-0.235	109	ASH O	-35.200	67.359	-5.207	
5	109	ASH E	-36.520	67.406	-6.353	109	ASH O	-37.695	66.695	-6.646
109	ASH O	-36.653	60.647	-3.442	110	GLT O	-32.991	65.900	-6.774	
110	GLT CA	-31.952	65.917	-7.065	110	GLT C	-32.100	64.712	-8.012	
110	GLT O	-31.929	64.929	-10.036	111	ILE O	-32.379	63.539	-8.246	
111	ILE CA	-32.603	62.134	-9.099	111	ILE C	-31.050	62.960	-9.942	
111	ILE O	-33.921	62.304	-11.140	111	ILE CD	-32.734	60.940	-8.366	
111	ILE CG1	-33.623	60.501	-7.655	111	ILE CG2	-33.322	39.791	-9.347	
113	ILE CD1	-31.500	39.706	-6.336	112	GLU D	-36.093	63.075	-9.200	
112	GLU CA	-36.330	63.376	-10.046	112	GLU C	-35.072	66.347	-11.171	
112	GLU O	-36.667	64.130	-12.246	112	GLU CD	-37.220	63.099	-9.141	
112	GLU E	-37.047	42.917	-0.135	112	GLU EZ	-30.726	61.026	-8.605	
112	GLU DE1	-39.041	60.046	-0.816	112	GLU BEZ	-35.123	61.920	-9.066	
113	TOP D	-35.594	45.483	-10.971	113	TOP CA	-16.756	66.400	-12.000	
113	TOP C	-34.076	45.663	-13.140	113	TOP D	-16.319	65.932	-14.312	
113	TOP CD	-33.802	47.553	-11.434	113	TOP CG	-13.406	60.956	-12.401	
113	TOP CD1	-34.140	49.736	-12.601	113	TOP CD2	-12.441	60.952	-13.663	
113	TOP DE1	-33.597	50.443	-13.723	113	TOP CE2	-12.545	60.761	-14.215	
113	TOP CE3	-31.651	67.645	-13.009	113	TOP CZ2	-18.696	60.045	-19.274	
113	TOP CZ3	-16.610	67.099	-14.079	113	TOP CH2	-10.752	69.074	-15.683	
114	ALA D	-13.009	64.001	-12.032	114	ALA CA	-12.333	66.065	-13.074	
114	ALA C	-13.199	63.179	-14.752	114	ALA O	-12.963	63.074	-15.970	
114	ALA CD	-11.299	63.192	-13.140	115	ILE D	-16.174	62.560	-16.119	
115	ILE CA	-35.070	61.640	-14.097	115	ILE C	-15.920	62.605	-15.056	
20	115	ILE O	-16.077	62.225	-17.070	115	ILE CD	-16.000	60.040	-13.922
115	ILE CG1	-35.210	39.036	-13.843	115	ILE CG2	-17.191	60.160	-14.755	
115	ILE CD1	-36.004	39.411	-11.743	116	ALA D	-16.936	63.527	-15.267	
116	ALA CA	-37.390	64.440	-16.050	116	ALA C	-16.706	69.069	-17.270	
116	ALA O	-17.323	65.235	-18.343	116	ALA CD	-10.011	69.510	-19.151	
117	ASH D	-15.423	45.390	-17.122	117	ASH CA	-16.953	69.967	-10.139	
117	ASH C	-13.027	64.974	-19.034	117	ASH O	-12.907	69.436	-19.020	
117	ASH CD	-13.615	66.958	-37.426	117	ASH CG	-16.400	60.177	-16.939	
25	117	ASH DD1	-34.365	69.002	-17.773	117	ASH HD2	-34.931	60.269	-15.736
118	ASH D	-14.223	63.725	-10.967	118	ASH CD	-13.760	62.642	-19.032	
118	ASH CG	-12.240	62.666	-19.043	118	ASH O	-11.617	62.309	-20.932	
118	ASH CO	-14.247	62.063	-21.270	118	ASH CG	-19.737	63.060	-21.305	
118	ASH CD1	-36.510	62.321	-20.759	118	ASH CD2	-16.136	66.896	-22.133	
119	RET D	-11.606	62.500	-10.675	119	RET CA	-10.232	62.222	-10.470	
119	RET C	-30.025	60.734	-10.920	119	RET O	-10.000	39.030	-10.759	
119	RET CD	-9.010	62.461	-17.053	119	RET CG	-9.000	63.003	-10.902	
30	119	RET CD	-0.700	64.943	-17.926	119	RET CE	-9.902	66.061	-10.263
120	ASP D	-0.904	60.437	-10.504	120	ASP CA	-0.400	60.110	-20.030	
120	ASP C	-7.022	36.390	-10.056	120	ASP O	-0.030	37.109	-10.690	
120	ASP CD	-7.555	39.156	-21.236	120	ASP CG	-0.237	39.730	-22.454	
120	ASP DD1	-7.001	60.706	-23.004	120	ASP DD2	-0.327	39.135	-22.739	
121	VOL D	-7.621	39.317	-10.119	121	VOL CA	-0.226	30.601	-16.974	
121	VOL C	-6.296	39.934	-15.706	121	VOL O	-0.204	60.700	-15.909	
121	VOL CD	-6.735	30.507	-17.696	121	VOL CG1	-0.758	30.176	-16.427	
121	VOL CG2	-6.707	37.916	-18.046	122	ILE D	-0.310	30.970	-16.909	
122	ILE CA	-6.240	39.799	-13.397	122	ILE C	-6.020	39.202	-12.027	
122	ILE O	-6.029	30.012	-12.469	122	ILE CD	-7.476	39.604	-12.666	
122	ILE CG1	-6.006	60.392	-13.063	122	ILE CG2	-7.221	39.003	-10.936	
122	ILE CD1	-9.976	30.700	-12.393	123	ASH D	-6.203	60.222	-12.110	
123	ASH CA	-3.165	30.054	-11.232	123	ASH C	-3.302	60.484	-9.041	
123	ASH O	-3.700	61.031	-9.033	123	ASH G	-1.020	60.470	-11.697	
40	123	ASH CG	-0.692	60.040	-10.777	123	ASH O	-0.063	30.990	-11.010
123	ASH CD2	-0.366	60.747	-9.720	124	RET D	-3.490	39.604	-8.032	
124	RET C	-3.050	39.973	-7.630	124	RET E	-2.620	39.603	-6.614	

EP 0 251 446 B1

5	824	OIT	0	-2.306	D0.000	-0.003	124	OIT	C1	-0.043	D0.987	-0.000
	825	OIT	C6	-0.190	D0.002	-0.073	124	OIT	C2	-7.005	D0.472	-0.450
	826	OIT	C1	-7.000	D0.093	-0.062	125	OIO	H	-1.004	D0.495	-0.002
	827	OIO	C4	-0.193	D0.207	-0.700	125	OIO	C	-0.622	D0.712	-0.320
	828	OIO	D	0.233	D1.017	-0.083	125	OIO	C0	1.021	D1.027	-0.320
	829	OIO	D6	0.464	D8.496	-0.875	126	OIO	G	-1.033	D0.070	-0.775
	830	OIO	E4	-0.003	D8.347	-2.300	126	OIO	E	-2.000	D0.056	-3.007
	831	OIO	E6	-0.003	D8.347	-2.300	126	OIO	E1	-2.701	D1.060	-3.410
	832	OIO	E6	-0.000	D1.047	-0.333	126	OIO	E0	-5.278	D1.131	-2.370
	833	OIO	E2	-0.170	D0.700	-0.073	127	OIV	H	-2.922	D0.082	-0.481
	834	OIV	C4	-0.035	D0.071	0.193	127	OIV	C	-0.176	D0.100	1.002
	835	OIV	D	-2.644	D0.832	2.226	127	OIV	D	-6.121	D0.643	2.222
	836	OIV	E4	-0.679	D0.490	0.642	128	OIV	E	-0.664	D0.030	0.104
	837	OIV	E6	-0.003	D0.150	0.276	128	OIV	E0	-0.519	D0.097	0.092
10	838	OIV	E6	-0.003	D0.150	0.276	129	OIV	C	-0.116	D0.006	0.002
	839	OIV	E8	-0.671	D0.023	0.901	129	OIV	C0	-6.000	D4.604	7.304
	840	OIV	E6	-0.338	D2.007	0.383	129	OIV	C0	-6.239	D0.070	6.610
	841	OIV	E6	-0.619	D0.110	7.727	129	OIV	C0	-6.239	D0.070	6.610
	842	OIV	E6	-0.701	D0.013	0.012	130	OIV	C0	-0.670	D0.611	0.623
	843	OIV	E6	-0.210	D0.004	0.736	130	OIV	C0	-0.040	D0.001	0.020
	844	OIV	E8	-0.869	D0.311	2.216	130	OIV	C0	-0.723	D0.626	0.633
	845	OIV	E6	-10.003	D0.967	0.349	131	OIV	C0	-10.024	D4.229	D0.074
	846	OIV	C4	-12.203	D0.713	0.042	131	OIV	C	-12.493	D4.722	0.781
	847	OIV	C4	-13.040	D0.810	2.394	132	OIV	C4	-14.007	D0.433	D0.011
	848	OIV	C4	-13.200	D0.005	1.036	132	OIV	C0	-14.700	D0.036	0.024
	849	OIV	C0	-16.000	D0.027	3.143	132	OIV	C0	-16.003	D0.939	1.075
	850	OIV	C4	-16.047	D0.900	2.206	133	OIV	C0	-17.997	D0.057	1.324
	851	OIV	C4	-17.030	D0.963	0.997	133	OIV	C0	-17.763	D0.437	-0.014
	852	OIV	C0	-18.866	D0.870	1.090	134	OIV	C0	-17.003	D0.200	0.294
	853	OIV	C4	-17.072	D0.259	-0.702	134	OIV	C0	-10.639	D7.369	-1.074
	854	OIV	D	-16.701	D0.503	-0.060	134	OIV	C0	-10.263	D0.000	-0.307
	855	OIV	C4	-18.470	D0.220	-0.046	135	OIV	C0	-16.197	D7.266	-1.094
	856	OIV	C4	-16.130	D0.003	-2.703	135	OIV	C0	-13.706	D0.020	-0.090
	857	OIV	C0	-13.030	D0.312	-0.770	135	OIV	C0	-11.093	D7.130	-1.008
	858	OIV	C0	-11.460	D0.413	-2.292	135	OIV	C0	-10.302	D0.057	-0.819
	859	OIV	C0	-16.800	D0.023	-1.173	136	OIV	C0	-16.993	D3.997	-3.013
	860	OIV	C4	-19.564	D0.739	-0.190	136	OIV	C0	-19.270	D3.631	-D.309
	861	OIV	C0	-16.903	D2.341	-2.106	136	OIV	C0	-16.743	D1.067	-3.043
	862	OIV	C0	-15.003	D0.482	-2.134	136	OIV	C0	-13.762	D0.767	-2.774
	863	OIV	C0	-15.300	D0.411	-0.100	137	OIA	H	-10.766	D4.200	-3.047
	864	OIV	C0	-17.793	D0.416	-0.003	137	OIA	C	-17.330	D3.383	-0.043
	865	OIA	C4	-17.703	D0.040	-7.208	137	OIA	C0	-10.004	D6.961	-6.263
	866	OIA	C4	-16.819	D0.301	-0.729	137	OIA	C0	-10.991	D7.311	-6.089
	867	OIA	C	-16.003	D0.006	-7.937	138	OIA	C0	-14.005	D6.063	-0.761
	868	OIA	CB	-16.522	D0.567	-0.034	139	OAI	C	-13.050	D3.059	-7.027
	869	OAI	C4	-12.046	D0.291	-0.037	139	OAI	C	-13.023	D6.220	-0.726
	870	OAI	B	-13.300	D0.070	-0.077	139	OAI	C0	-11.030	D6.071	-6.060
	871	OAI	C4	-18.910	D0.036	-0.066	139	OAI	C0	-11.070	D5.700	-6.233
	872	OAP	H	-16.993	D0.936	-0.322	140	OAP	C0	-15.274	D2.096	-0.929
	873	OAP	C	-16.023	D1.131	-16.004	140	OAP	C0	-16.000	D2.579	-11.190
	874	OAP	C0	-16.160	D1.540	-0.303	141	OAP	C0	-15.000	D8.049	-7.104
	875	OAP	C0	-16.170	D0.603	-7.802	141	OAP	C0	-16.130	D0.132	-6.329
	876	OIV	C4	-16.050	D0.205	-0.020	141	OIV	C0	-17.371	D5.066	-10.000
	877	OIV	C	-16.070	D0.410	-11.066	141	OIV	C0	-16.700	D0.200	-13.111
	878	OIV	C0	-16.030	D0.270	-16.028	141	OIV	C0	-16.004	D7.896	-11.003
	879	OIV	C0	-16.006	D0.107	-16.036	141	OIV	C0	-20.072	D9.931	-11.230
	880	OIV	C0	-16.140	D1.540	-0.303	142	OIA	C0	-15.167	D0.040	-11.006
	881	OIV	C0	-16.170	D0.603	-7.802	142	OIA	C0	-15.010	D9.819	-13.021
	882	OIV	C0	-16.170	D0.160	-16.755	142	OIA	C0	-16.070	D6.097	-11.040
	883	OAI	C4	-16.002	D0.006	-16.032	143	OAI	C0	-16.100	D2.769	-13.050
	884	OAI	C	-16.366	D2.293	-16.006	143	OAI	C0	-16.140	D1.006	-13.050
	885	OAI	C0	-16.031	D1.073	-16.716	143	OAI	C0	-18.300	D0.379	-13.061
	886	OAI	C0	-16.170	D1.193	-16.014	144	OAI	C0	-16.031	D2.330	-13.073
	887	OAI	C0	-16.173	D0.192	-16.014	144	OAI	C0	-16.020	D2.001	-13.061

45

50

55

EP 0 251 446 B1

146	ALB E	-17.300	D2.863	-30.959	146	ALB CD	-17.062	DI.060	-13.700
149	VAL D	-16.507	D2.960	-31.706	149	VAL C	-16.602	DI.017	-16.700
149	VAL E	-16.509	D2.779	-17.029	149	VAL D	-15.918	DI.321	-10.073
149	VAL ED	-17.010	D2.976	-16.634	149	VAL DC	-15.002	DI.018	-19.049
149	GLY D	-16.977	D2.006	-27.065	149	GLY C	-15.019	DI.709	-10.575
149	GLY E	-12.273	D2.601	-16.305	149	GLY D	-11.070	DI.006	-19.266
5	VAL D	-12.156	D2.162	-17.854	149	VAL C	-16.074	DI.086	-16.912
147	VAL E	-0.050	D2.036	-16.323	147	VAL D	-10.171	DI.991	-19.506
147	VAL ED	-11.192	D2.977	-19.009	147	VAL EC1	-0.006	DI.003	-19.070
147	VAL ED2	-12.360	D2.918	-16.230	147	VAL D	-0.003	DI.010	-16.603
148	VAL CA	-7.002	D2.130	-16.008	148	VAL C	-7.197	DI.997	-16.701
148	VAL B	-6.046	D2.133	-16.750	148	VAL CD	-6.273	DI.126	-16.950
148	VAL E61	-5.870	D2.603	-16.201	148	VAL C2	-6.008	DI.432	-10.263
149	VAL D	-7.290	D2.955	-13.931	149	VAL C	-6.007	DI.965	-12.849
149	VAL E	-5.700	D2.805	-11.613	149	VAL D	-5.024	DI.173	-11.630
149	VAL ED	-6.224	D2.090	-11.313	149	VAL C1	-7.003	DI.610	-10.009
149	VAL ED2	-6.456	D2.366	-12.006	149	VAL D	-6.732	DI.861	-11.484
149	VAL CA	-3.303	D2.987	-19.901	149	VAL C	-3.197	DI.023	-0.039
149	VAL B	-3.902	D2.772	-9.460	149	VAL CD	-2.374	DI.008	-11.081
149	VAL E61	-6.970	D2.633	-11.461	149	VAL C2	-2.070	DI.043	-13.081
151	ALB B	-2.950	D2.945	-6.905	151	ALB C	-2.061	DI.882	-7.207
151	ALB C	-1.000	D2.836	-6.637	151	ALB D	-0.010	DI.009	-6.904
151	ALB ED	-3.957	D2.390	-6.807	152	ALB C	-0.059	DI.907	-6.022
151	ALB ED2	-0.714	D2.630	-9.112	152	ALB D	-0.384	DI.310	-6.100
152	ALB D	-0.720	D2.466	-3.657	152	ALB C	-1.205	DI.067	-6.294
153	ALB N	1.129	D2.302	-3.912	153	ALB C	0.049	DI.398	-2.963
153	ALB E	0.931	D2.725	-1.011	153	ALB D	0.317	DI.192	-0.009
153	ALB CD	1.750	D2.030	-3.105	154	GLY D	1.027	DI.093	-3.264
154	GLY CA	2.043	D2.211	0.123	154	GLY C	0.019	DI.059	-0.000
154	GLY D	6.109	D2.267	-6.110	155	GLY N	0.050	DI.700	1.060
155	ALB CA	0.244	D2.707	2.037	155	GLY C	0.399	DI.250	0.663
155	ALB D	0.181	D2.029	6.293	155	GLY D	0.988	DI.190	2.004
155	ALB E6	0.099	D2.702	0.990	155	GLY CD1	0.123	DI.049	-0.934
155	ALB CD2	0.484	D2.055	0.392	156	GLY N	0.711	DI.160	3.675
156	GLY CA	6.493	D2.937	4.970	156	GLU C	0.022	DI.320	0.103
156	GLU D	0.374	D2.637	0.222	156	GLU CD	0.209	DI.906	0.100
156	GLU E	8.091	D2.642	0.360	156	GLU ED	0.004	DI.091	0.270
156	GLU ED1	1.764	D2.322	0.312	156	GLU DE2	0.106	DI.056	7.166
157	GLY D	0.389	D1.957	0.227	157	GLY CA	0.086	DI.017	0.307
157	GLY E	0.593	D2.622	4.393	157	GLY D	0.516	DI.046	0.009
158	VAL N	7.147	D2.793	5.302	158	VAL ED2	0.870	DI.096	1.089
158	VAL E61	0.767	D2.407	0.217	158	VAL ED	1.064	DI.066	0.206
158	VAL ED4	0.192	D2.607	0.782	158	VAL C	0.180	DI.009	7.107
158	VAL D	0.470	D2.393	7.077	159	VAL D	0.330	DI.641	7.697
159	VAL E6	0.161	D2.904	28.388	159	VAL ED	0.073	DI.100	0.812
159	VAL CA	0.283	D2.810	0.098	159	VAL C	0.054	DI.780	0.066
160	VAL D	0.329	D2.201	0.030	160	GLY C	0.076	DI.067	0.008
160	GLY CA	0.036	D1.004	0.003	160	GLY E	0.370	DI.049	7.700
160	GLY D	6.000	D2.916	0.095	161	VAL N	0.019	DI.319	0.116
161	VAL CA	2.038	D1.777	7.994	161	VAL C	0.677	DI.700	6.706
161	VAL D	0.006	D2.847	0.009	161	VAL ED	2.046	DI.293	7.271
161	VAL E6	1.004	D2.820	0.005	162	VAL D	0.003	DI.061	7.600
162	VAL CA	0.167	D2.729	7.213	162	VAL C	0.039	DI.002	0.060
162	VAL D	1.533	D2.040	0.004	162	VAL CD	0.810	DI.600	0.362
162	VAL E6	0.204	D2.091	7.602	163	VAL D	0.070	DI.921	0.107
163	VAL CA	-0.011	D2.750	0.990	163	VAL C	0.041	DI.177	0.319
163	VAL D	-1.070	D2.540	0.506	163	VAL ED	-1.000	DI.662	0.211
164	VAL E6	-1.002	D2.710	2.331	164	VAL D	0.307	DI.002	0.003
164	VAL ED	0.059	D2.345	6.212	164	VAL C	0.103	DI.206	0.104
164	VAL D	0.403	D2.052	D2.270	164	VAL ED	0.098	DI.010	0.030
164	VAL E61	8.004	D2.302	0.092	164	VAL ED2	0.007	DI.010	0.001
165	VAL D	-0.510	D2.742	2.190	165	VAL C	-0.000	DI.062	3.010
165	VAL E	-8.020	D2.940	3.097	165	VAL D	-2.020	DI.100	2.800

EP 0 251 446 B1

100	VAL CD	-1.339	20.024	-0.361	100	VAL C61	-1.047	20.397	-1.374
100	VAL C62	-0.216	27.716	-0.696	100	GLT C	-1.918	D1.021	1.179
100	GLT CA	-2.043	32.770	-0.626	100	GLT C	-6.090	D1.056	0.017
100	GLT D	-0.124	32.306	-0.396	100	GLT C	-3.086	D1.730	0.970
100	VAL C6	-0.823	34.066	-0.113	100	VAL C	-9.093	D1.309	-0.606
5	VAL D	-0.474	36.203	0.054	100	VAL C	-7.666	D1.232	0.966
100	VAL C6	-7.701	32.084	1.709	100	VAL C61	-7.800	D1.703	0.047
100	VAL C62	-0.710	32.316	1.193	100	VAL C61	-7.367	D1.920	0.618
100	VAL C62	-0.060	30.985	1.059	100	VAL C61	-0.606	D0.671	0.046
100	VAL D	-0.085	20.601	0.650	100	VAL C	-6.380	D1.490	-1.030
100	DRC C6	-0.943	36.376	-3.938	100	DRC C6	-6.273	D1.782	-1.624
100	DRC C6	-7.964	38.364	-0.903	100	DRC C6	-7.134	D1.457	-2.069
100	DRC C6	-0.390	33.336	-0.270	100	DRC C6	-7.007	D1.920	-0.012
100	GLT C	-1.006	33.393	-3.109	100	GLT C6	-6.466	D1.077	-0.927
100	GLT C	-6.937	30.701	-3.670	100	GLT C	-6.000	D0.733	-0.260
100	LVS C	-8.001	30.879	-2.209	100	LVS C6	-8.056	D0.260	-1.743
100	LVS C	-7.933	28.773	-2.516	100	LVS C	-7.350	27.394	-2.024
100	LVS C	-0.246	29.294	-0.326	100	LVS C6	-9.708	20.106	0.903
100	LVS C	-0.230	20.209	2.031	100	LVS C6	-9.731	27.271	D.029
100	LVS C6	-6.239	27.463	0.219	100	LVS C	-7.030	20.016	-0.160
15	VAL C6	-0.012	20.863	-0.059	100	VAL C	-6.003	20.300	-0.113
100	VAL C6	-7.760	20.714	-5.920	100	VAL C61	-0.962	D0.224	-6.242
100	VAL C6	-10.497	20.004	-3.047	100	VAL C61	-11.040	D0.303	-1.902
100	VAL C62	-10.656	32.374	-3.826	100	VAL C61	-11.920	D1.863	-0.067
100	VAL C62	-10.041	33.088	-1.936	100	VAL C61	-11.920	D1.863	-0.006
100	VAL D	-12.006	33.119	0.170	100	DRC C6	-0.207	27.804	-0.376
100	DRC C6	-0.093	26.617	-0.506	100	DRC C6	-0.233	27.196	-7.009
100	DRC C6	-0.925	26.704	-0.001	100	DRC C6	-10.167	D0.329	-0.513
20	DRC CG	-10.690	29.271	-0.996	100	DRC C6	-10.364	D0.659	-0.816
100	BET C	-0.097	20.167	-0.019	100	BET C	-10.720	20.018	-0.330
100	BET C	-0.026	20.773	-0.598	100	BET C	-0.966	D0.233	-10.741
100	BET C6	-11.520	29.623	-0.401	100	BET C6	-11.595	D0.346	-0.696
100	VAL C	-0.162	29.944	-0.616	100	VAL C6	-7.053	D0.091	-0.093
100	VAL C	-0.784	30.131	-0.860	100	VAL C	-9.012	29.192	-0.364
100	VAL C6	-6.099	31.779	-7.596	100	VAL C61	-9.796	D2.037	-7.617
100	VAL C62	-0.220	32.903	-7.323	100	VAL C	-6.011	D0.729	-0.005
25	VAL C6	-3.560	30.186	-10.024	100	VAL C	-2.714	D0.736	-0.094
100	VAL C	-2.450	31.080	-0.933	100	VAL C6	-2.033	D0.824	-11.010
100	VAL C61	-3.857	29.978	-12.924	100	VAL C62	-1.051	D0.009	-11.812
100	VAL C61	-3.692	30.529	-13.066	100	VAL C62	-2.220	D0.820	-7.923
100	VAL C62	-1.335	30.917	-6.870	100	VAL C	0.120	D0.391	-7.318
100	VAL C62	0.633	29.213	-7.038	100	VAL C6	-1.039	D0.030	-0.001
100	VAL C62	0.064	31.410	-7.100	100	VAL C6	-2.861	D1.894	-7.036
100	VAL C	0.223	31.093	-6.473	100	VAL C	-0.170	D2.097	-0.711
30	VAL C6	8.430	32.007	-0.703	100	VAL C61	0.042	D1.067	-0.302
100	VAL C62	1.374	32.882	-0.045	100	GLT C	0.077	D0.694	-6.390
100	GLT C6	0.160	30.703	-0.339	100	GLT C	0.666	D1.233	-6.076
100	GLT C6	0.605	31.438	-7.206	100	GLT C	0.012	D1.667	-0.307
100	GLT C6	0.715	32.837	-9.059	100	GLT C	0.039	D1.099	-0.770
100	GLT C6	16.100	38.601	-6.710	100	GLT C6	0.029	D0.231	-0.073
100	VAL C	10.659	31.102	-6.005	100	VAL C6	11.070	D0.401	-6.001
100	VAL C	12.040	31.501	-7.171	100	VAL C	32.712	D2.691	-7.017
100	VAL C62	12.875	30.516	-0.366	100	VAL C61	31.271	D0.191	-7.038
100	VAL C62	31.070	30.120	-9.500	100	VAL C61	34.267	D1.203	-6.000
35	ASP C6	19.631	32.180	-7.030	100	ASP C	10.063	D1.004	-0.662
100	ASP C6	19.330	31.009	-0.282	100	ASP C	16.066	D1.921	-0.016
100	ASP C6	17.120	30.934	-0.971	100	ASP C61	17.103	D0.703	-0.971
100	ASP BD2	37.600	30.216	-6.007	100	ASP C6	37.007	D2.306	-0.067
100	ASP C6	17.622	32.314	-10.101	100	ASP C	30.100	D0.017	-10.696
100	ASP C6	10.305	30.492	-11.670	100	ASP C	30.070	D0.313	-10.666
40	ASP DE	10.916	30.601	-10.475	100	ASP C	30.200	D0.062	-0.023
100	ASP C6	10.710	30.068	-0.664	100	ASP C	37.001	D7.016	-0.007
100	ASP C6	37.030	30.413	-0.397	100	ASP C	30.200	D0.023	-0.007

EP 0 251 446 B1

5	303	020 06	20.009	20.013	-0.291	104	034 07	20.073	20.004	-0.002
	304	034 08	19.164	21.317	-0.990	104	034 07	20.073	20.710	-0.197
	304	034 09	14.128	21.759	-0.997	104	034 07	20.073	20.941	-10.712
	304	034 10	16.093	26.998	-32.076	104	034 071	20.700	20.104	-12.277
	304	034 002	18.351	21.710	-3.070	105	034 070	19.042	27.347	-7.199
10	283	010 04	15.270	26.666	-1.039	105	034 07	24.200	27.004	-5.203
	303	010 0	14.189	20.726	-0.396	105	034 07	16.099	20.980	-0.101
	303	010 05	16.930	26.242	-3.014	105	034 07	18.011	26.102	-8.208
	303	010 01	10.864	21.799	-0.661	105	034 072	20.866	26.006	-1.934
	306	016 0	13.270	26.981	-4.648	106	036 08	21.185	27.774	-6.661
	106	016 01	12.700	25.782	-2.066	106	036 0	23.098	20.304	-2.003
	106	016 02	11.213	26.043	-3.116	106	036 06	20.214	27.671	-2.161
15	106	016 03	0.467	26.337	-1.461	106	036 08	0.066	26.933	-0.117
	106	016 04	0.961	26.870	1.039	106	036 081	0.367	27.008	1.039
	306	016 02	18.096	26.921	1.783	107	036 0	12.286	26.009	-2.093
	107	018 04	12.723	21.066	-1.095	107	036 0	12.282	26.004	-0.017
	107	018 0	11.193	20.043	-0.307	107	036 02	12.146	26.692	-2.364
	109	018 0	13.831	26.770	0.949	107	036 0	12.071	20.206	1.060
	108	018 01	11.156	26.047	2.412	108	036 0	10.740	26.111	0.812
	109	018 02	13.767	20.486	2.938	109	036 0	24.137	21.036	8.041
20	109	018 03	18.043	22.010	3.074	109	036 0	0.097	22.000	8.610
	109	018 04	0.499	21.198	1.609	109	036 0	9.309	22.056	2.011
	109	018 05	0.787	24.217	2.243	109	036 0	20.117	26.096	0.057
	109	018 06	0.147	24.030	-0.321	109	036 02	11.010	26.316	0.057
	109	018 07	0.833	25.107	-1.611	109	036 02	11.769	20.943	-0.701
	109	018 08	10.786	26.806	-1.725	109	036 0	0.793	21.526	0.499
	109	018 09	7.624	21.096	-8.301	109	036 0	0.063	20.162	0.010
	109	018 00	9.034	20.003	0.066	109	036 0	0.101	20.990	-1.700
	109	018 01	9.136	26.937	-2.616	109	036 0	0.000	20.951	0.026
	109	018 02	4.361	29.696	0.987	109	036 0	4.261	20.330	0.223
	109	018 03	4.943	20.268	-6.095	109	036 0	3.919	20.011	0.911
	109	018 04	2.729	21.203	1.034	109	036 0	3.765	27.310	0.920
	109	018 05	3.021	25.032	0.391	109	036 0	2.234	20.291	0.006
	109	018 06	1.959	25.098	1.098	109	036 0	4.701	20.127	1.000
	109	018 07	6.144	25.727	0.722	109	036 02	6.617	20.106	2.092
	109	018 08	3.938	24.172	0.947	109	036 0	0.629	20.066	0.616
	109	018 09	0.081	25.029	-0.901	109	036 0	0.939	23.264	-2.019
25	109	018 00	-1.023	21.209	-0.722	109	036 0	-1.063	21.031	-3.073
	109	018 01	-2.237	22.695	-2.914	109	036 0	-2.603	22.246	-6.005
	109	018 02	-2.769	20.703	-1.210	109	036 0	-2.311	20.622	-0.213
	109	018 03	-1.523	21.954	-0.570	109	036 0	-2.022	20.793	-2.639
	109	018 04	3.145	26.050	-3.252	109	036 0	-2.093	20.681	-0.058
	109	018 05	-8.516	26.390	-6.936	109	036 0	-0.043	20.700	-8.670
	109	018 06	-6.042	29.134	-1.435	109	036 0	-6.319	20.060	-0.309
	109	018 07	-3.110	24.080	0.103	109	036 02	-5.130	20.320	0.709
30	109	018 08	-9.120	25.264	-3.070	109	036 0	0.241	20.920	-6.664
	109	018 09	0.228	25.376	-6.059	109	036 0	0.303	20.121	-6.193
	109	018 00	1.060	25.739	-8.054	109	036 0	3.770	20.170	-6.663
	109	018 01	2.739	27.716	-6.039	109	036 02	4.037	20.721	-3.911
	107	038 0	0.140	26.208	-7.093	107	038 01	0.022	20.774	-8.409
	107	038 02	1.387	25.731	-6.203	107	038 0	3.053	20.704	-0.916
	107	038 03	-1.067	26.990	-0.391	107	038 0	-2.086	20.391	-0.969
	107	038 04	-2.054	25.155	-0.934	107	038 02	-3.035	27.327	-0.008
35	109	038 05	2.813	26.009	-0.344	109	038 02	3.286	26.070	-10.299
	109	038 06	6.107	27.950	-0.014	109	038 0	0.752	20.099	-0.007
	109	038 07	2.806	27.476	-11.037	109	038 02	1.038	20.726	-11.937
	109	038 08	8.337	25.019	-11.006	109	038 0	0.376	27.016	-10.016
	109	038 09	6.430	25.002	-0.400	109	038 0	0.040	20.010	-10.070
	109	038 00	6.695	29.310	-11.793	109	038 0	0.669	27.970	-0.077
	109	038 01	7.383	26.049	-0.190	109	038 0	0.783	27.669	-0.060
	109	038 02	0.227	27.703	-0.937	109	038 0	0.820	20.942	-10.103
40	200	018 04	7.931	21.929	-21.098	200	018 0	0.000	22.000	-10.872
	200	018 05	0.127	22.014	-0.060	200	018 0	0.032	22.070	-11.630

EP 0 251 446 B1

5	201	PDC D	0.017	DE-499	-30.052	201	PDC E6	11.010	D6.150	-10.230
	201	PDC E	10.650	DE-127	-0.238	201	PDC E6	0.010	D6.007	-0.012
	201	PDC ED	11.017	DE-723	-31.400	201	PDC E6	11.002	D6.048	-12.670
	201	PDC ED	0.041	DE-610	-32.655	201	GLY D	10.020	D8.206	-0.021
	202	GLY C6	10.073	DE-254	-7.046	202	GLY C	11.000	D6.095	-0.115
	202	GLY D	11.392	DE-124	-0.979	203	VAL D	12.015	D6.003	-0.013
	203	VAL C6	10.040	DE-910	-0.716	203	VAL C	14.706	D0.017	-0.069
	203	VAL C	10.133	DE-731	-7.593	203	VAL C8	14.014	D8.000	-0.381
	204	SER D	16.006	DE-100	-6.032	204	SER C6	14.070	D6.701	-4.370
	204	SER C	16.005	DE-102	-8.039	204	SER C	15.072	D0.201	-0.087
	204	SER C	16.067	DE-619	-7.072	204	SER C	15.706	D0.009	-0.089
	204	SER CD	17.087	DE-976	-0.326	205	SER D	17.932	D1.100	-0.072
	205	ILC D	10.771	DE-969	-0.000	205	ILC C	13.059	D1.234	-0.229
	205	ILC C	13.207	DE-749	-0.670	205	ILC D	13.070	D3.690	-0.040
10	205	ILC ED	11.332	DE-033	-0.144	205	ILC C61	11.030	D9.386	-0.010
	205	ILC C62	10.099	DE-181	-10.657	205	ILC C01	12.207	D0.412	-0.771
	206	GLB A	13.986	DE-995	-10.400	206	GLB C8	16.204	D6.017	-10.034
	206	GLB C	13.002	DE-970	-11.630	206	GLB D	12.009	D6.010	-12.621
	206	GLB CD	13.035	DE-700	-11.740	206	GLB CG	16.004	D6.163	-10.980
	206	GLB CD	17.205	DE-163	-10.007	206	GLM D21	10.020	D4.036	-0.353
	206	GLB HE2	16.396	DE-760	-0.057	207	SER D	12.399	D5.004	-11.214
	207	SER EA	11.217	DE-871	-11.007	207	SER C	11.009	D0.803	-11.749
15	207	SER D	11.910	DE-837	-11.004	207	SER C8	9.010	D9.093	-11.060
	207	SER DC	0.993	DE-096	-12.613	208	TMR D	10.004	D0.004	-12.326
	208	TMR CD	0.171	DE-339	-1.794	208	TMR D61	7.570	D6.014	-13.164
	208	TMR C	0.018	DE-419	-13.337	208	TMR EA	0.079	D0.092	-12.173
	208	TMR C	0.197	DE-480	-10.003	208	TMR D	0.423	D9.037	-10.049
	209	LEU D	0.030	DE-610	-10.220	209	LEU C8	9.192	D2.194	-0.059
	209	LEU C	0.073	DE-610	-0.202	209	LEU D	0.140	D6.227	-10.222
	209	LEU CD	10.338	DE-192	-7.058	209	LEU C6	18.004	D0.016	-7.416
20	209	LEU C01	11.900	DE-114	-0.471	209	LEU CD1	0.007	D0.202	-0.049
	210	PDC A	7.792	DE-139	-0.444	210	PDC C8	7.273	D8.017	-0.049
	210	PDC C	0.303	DE-973	-0.639	210	PDC D	0.001	D6.048	-0.104
	210	PDC CD	5.302	DE-733	-7.917	210	PDC E6	0.084	D4.370	-0.064
	210	PDC ED	7.103	DE-491	-7.271	211	GLT D	0.977	D7.065	-0.333
	211	GLT CA	0.069	DE-763	-0.610	211	GLT C	18.094	D0.494	-10.698
	211	GLT D	11.176	DE-008	-10.259	212	ASH D	0.001	D7.770	-11.007
	211	ASH EA	10.903	DE-612	-11.043	212	ASH C	11.059	D6.793	-11.096
	212	ASH C	13.100	DE-101	-11.020	212	ASH C0	11.224	D8.093	-13.699
25	212	ASH CC	11.003	DE-109	-10.036	212	ASH D21	11.053	D7.084	-15.323
	212	ASH HD2	32.273	DE-150	-15.376	213	LVS D	11.003	D8.049	-11.247
	213	LVS EA	12.010	DE-046	-10.937	213	LVS C	12.000	D3.039	-10.066
	213	LVS D	11.773	DE-039	-31.613	213	LVS C0	12.009	D8.261	-0.059
	213	LVS C	13.290	DE-094	-0.767	213	LVS CD	13.206	D7.009	-7.312
	213	LVS CR	14.129	DE-210	-0.070	213	LVS CI	13.000	D0.785	-7.021
	214	TVD D	13.011	DE-703	-10.666	214	TVD C4	13.002	D1.246	-10.722
	214	TVD C	16.333	DE-600	-0.600	214	TVD D	10.211	D1.293	-0.017
	214	TVD CD	16.641	DE-081	-31.004	214	TVD C5	24.130	D1.021	-13.246
	214	TVD CD1	16.650	DE-047	-10.670	214	TVD C02	10.120	D1.063	-10.016
	214	TVD CE1	16.230	DE-470	-14.014	214	TVD C02	12.004	D1.009	-13.170
	214	TVD C2	13.204	DE-093	-15.050	214	TVD DM	12.706	D3.030	-10.696
	214	GLY D	16.030	DE-847	-0.190	215	GLY EA	16.022	D0.772	-7.005
	214	GLT C	16.118	DE-328	-7.769	215	GLY B	13.200	D0.017	-0.021
	215	GLA C	14.018	DE-030	-0.031	215	GLA C8	14.004	D5.200	-0.701
	215	GLA CD	13.602	DE-922	-0.912	215	GLA D	13.000	D9.377	-0.470
	215	GLA C0	19.715	DE-394	-0.007	215	GLD D	12.700	D3.002	-0.073
	217	TVD C4	11.064	DE-600	-0.660	217	TVD C	12.033	D1.020	-0.047
	217	TVD D	12.262	DE-642	-0.636	217	TVD C?	10.673	D3.062	-0.070
	217	TVD C6	10.117	DE-291	-6.214	217	TVD C01	10.006	D0.991	-3.236
	217	TVD CD2	0.010	DE-933	-6.703	217	TVD C01	10.000	D7.207	-2.700
	217	TVD CR2	0.036	DE-210	-6.301	217	TVD C1	0.000	D7.002	-3.001
	217	TVD D4	0.053	DE-150	-2.000	218	GLA C	11.700	D1.000	-0.001
40	218	GLA C4	21.048	DE-942	-3.287	218	GLA C	20.204	D0.036	-2.740

EP 0 251 446 B1

210	030	S	0.763	03.047	-1.917	218	016	C0	12.953	20.360	-1.194
210	050	C0	16.091	00.066	-2.341	210	016	CD1	14.612	20.789	-3.422
210	050	CD2	16.060	00.064	-2.303	210	016	G1	0.670	20.934	-3.209
210	050	G1	0.302	00.335	-2.069	210	016	G1	7.370	20.304	-1.051
5	010	GLY	0.302	00.335	-2.069	210	016	G1	6.961	24.638	-3.203
220	TBD	C0	7.073	07.001	-0.076	220	TBD	C0	6.079	27.044	-6.864
220	TBD	C0	0.417	04.742	-5.930	220	TBD	CD	4.925	26.810	-3.910
220	TBD	CD	0.106	06.043	-1.451	220	TBD	CD1	0.704	23.696	-2.980
221	008	N	0.730	08.130	-6.303	221	008	C0	0.984	30.201	-3.189
221	008	C0	0.760	00.061	-6.303	221	008	D	0.117	40.798	-7.277
221	008	D	0.323	00.303	-6.303	221	008	DC	0.435	40.282	-3.140
222	027	D	0.800	00.309	-6.405	222	027	ET	0.471	42.771	-9.173
222	027	SD	7.760	01.033	-6.993	222	027	EG	0.906	41.399	-6.602
222	027	ED	0.351	00.918	-7.210	222	027	ED	0.916	39.670	-7.630
222	027	E	0.077	00.435	-6.967	222	027	O	7.004	38.567	-9.779
223	0LA	H	0.056	07.146	-0.041	223	0LA	C0	6.469	34.020	-0.083
223	0LA	C0	0.200	00.068	-0.707	223	0LA	D	0.133	35.940	-10.929
223	0LA	CD	0.099	00.057	-7.923	224	029	D	0.076	36.360	-9.938
224	029	C0	8.790	00.600	-0.703	224	029	C	2.661	37.151	-11.039
224	029	D	2.145	00.393	-11.057	224	029	CD	1.001	36.993	-9.603
224	029	ED	0.492	00.099	-9.197	225	P02	H	0.196	38.411	-11.199
225	P00	C0	0.093	00.130	-12.639	225	P02	C	3.164	38.669	-13.624
225	P00	D	0.466	00.690	-14.004	225	P02	CD	0.093	40.911	-11.094
225	P00	CD	0.611	00.462	-10.764	225	P02	CD	0.733	39.226	-10.094
226	H15	H	0.709	07.626	-13.299	226	H15	CA	0.646	36.079	-16.062
226	H15	C0	0.610	00.947	-11.061	226	H15	C	4.625	38.009	-16.293
226	H15	CD	0.093	00.646	-13.765	226	H15	CG	7.814	36.899	-13.358
226	H15	CD1	0.060	07.600	-12.170	226	H15	CD2	0.803	37.110	-14.167
226	H15	CS1	0.179	00.932	-12.236	226	H15	CE2	0.771	37.066	-13.643
227	0AL	H	2.903	00.306	-14.199	227	0AL	C0	8.083	34.300	-16.717
227	0AL	C0	1.470	00.197	-13.621	227	0AL	D	0.010	36.773	-16.690
227	0AL	E	2.103	00.664	-13.619	227	0AL	ED1	3.076	33.676	-16.246
227	0AL	ED2	3.206	00.663	-12.891	227	0AL	G	1.003	36.242	-16.814
228	0LA	C0	0.011	07.189	-15.917	228	0LA	C	0.843	37.938	-16.000
228	0LA	S	-0.233	07.633	-17.020	228	0LA	CD	0.307	30.353	-14.668
229	GLY	H	1.791	00.928	-16.943	229	GLY	CA	3.392	38.608	-10.239
229	GLY	C	2.420	07.197	-19.107	229	GLY	D	2.109	37.375	-20.304
229	GLY	E	2.420	07.197	-19.107	229	GLY	O	2.109	37.375	-20.304
25	0LA	N	2.711	00.908	-15.046	230	0LA	CD	2.704	34.001	-19.846
230	0LA	C	1.424	00.900	-20.193	230	0LA	O	1.300	34.269	-21.343
230	0LA	CD	0.200	01.624	-10.709	230	0LA	S	0.303	34.623	-19.328
231	0LA	CD1	-1.010	00.610	-19.744	231	0LA	E	-1.286	33.623	-20.064
231	0LA	O	-1.009	00.890	-21.052	231	0LA	CD	-1.932	34.664	-19.949
232	0LA	H	-0.770	00.637	-21.721	232	0LA	CD2	-1.813	37.663	-21.792
232	0LA	C	-0.281	07.204	-23.070	232	0LA	O	-0.041	37.301	-24.107
232	0LA	CD	-0.742	00.121	-21.377	233	L0U	H	0.935	30.726	-21.947
233	L0U	CA	1.617	00.193	-24.209	233	L0U	C	0.821	39.169	-24.000
233	L0U	O	0.696	00.231	-20.311	233	L0U	CD	3.063	33.077	-23.967
233	L0U	CG	0.996	00.994	-23.653	233	L0U	CD1	5.299	30.362	-22.921
233	L0U	CD2	0.241	07.093	-24.600	234	L0U	G	0.337	34.199	-24.067
234	L0U	CD1	0.306	00.604	-21.637	234	L0U	CD1	0.694	31.223	-23.103
234	L0U	CD	-0.011	02.914	-23.570	234	L0U	CD2	-1.803	30.900	-24.091
234	L0U	O	-0.006	00.076	-24.046	234	L0U	G	-1.021	33.997	-23.636
234	L0U	E	-1.003	00.164	-24.344	235	L0U	O	-2.390	34.465	-24.770
235	L0U	CA	-3.396	00.620	-23.623	235	L0U	C	-3.150	35.063	-24.672
235	L0U	O	-4.100	00.914	-27.909	235	L0U	CD	-6.632	35.705	-24.378
235	L0U	CG	-5.140	00.000	-23.345	235	L0U	CD1	-5.652	35.603	-22.145
235	L0U	CD2	-6.282	00.130	-30.120	236	L0U	G	-2.094	36.430	-20.700
235	L0U	S	-1.764	07.237	-27.906	236	L0U	C	-1.691	36.392	-20.166
236	00D	B	-1.740	00.036	-20.290	236	00D	CD	-0.693	38.234	-27.733
236	00D	BS	0.090	07.071	-27.982	237	LVS	H	-1.046	38.007	-20.082
40	LVS	CA	-0.040	00.055	-20.092	237	LVS	C	-2.113	39.277	-20.260
237	LVS	O	-2.370	02.981	-31.464	237	LVS	CD	0.372	39.132	-20.393
237	LVS	CG	0.677	02.860	-20.716	237	LVS	CD1	8.020	31.035	-30.647

EP 0 251 446 B1

	D07	L75 C8	8.348	D0.762	-8.720	237	L75 C7	0.020	20.040	-31.996
	D00	M13 □	-8.381	D1.909	-8.917	238	M13 C0	-6.360	D2.163	-29.379
	D00	M13 C	-8.384	D1.899	-8.917	239	M13 C0	-6.710	D2.014	-27.962
	D30	M13 C0	-8.360	D0.062	-8.813	240	M13 C6	-8.000	D0.021	-8.237
5	D30	M13 C01	-8.787	D9.670	-8.830	240	M13 C02	-8.197	D0.200	-8.834
	D30	M13 C01	-8.006	D0.031	-8.942	240	M13 C02	-8.160	D0.008	-8.839
	D30	M13 □	-8.040	D3.917	-8.930	240	M13 C0	-8.000	D6.770	-20.773
	D30	M13 C	-8.284	D4.882	-8.932	240	M13 C0	-8.049	D6.019	-27.062
	D30	M13 C0	-7.010	D8.977	-8.713	240	M13 C6	-8.000	D0.204	-8.127
10	D30	M13 C0	-8.436	D4.439	-8.800	240	M13 C6	-8.306	D2.049	-20.237
	D60	A84 C4	-8.329	D1.041	-8.916	240	A84 C	-8.000	D1.800	-27.000
	D60	A84 C4	-10.348	D6.610	-8.770	240	A84 C0	-8.493	D1.260	-28.333
	D60	A84 C6	-7.971	D6.027	-9.009	240	A84 C01	-7.090	D1.000	-31.167
15	D60	A84 C02	-7.075	D9.800	-8.076	241	T00 C	-8.000	D1.000	-27.304
	D61	T00 C4	-8.004	D0.124	-8.612	241	T00 C	-8.106	D6.030	-24.036
	D61	T00 C0	-9.043	D1.033	-8.600	241	T00 C0	-8.070	D9.030	-25.070
	D61	T00 C6	-8.094	D8.963	-8.817	241	T00 C01	-8.300	D0.433	-17.010
	D61	T00 C02	-8.030	D8.324	-8.618	241	T00 C01	-8.362	D7.937	-20.211
	D61	T00 C02	-8.614	D7.670	-8.710	241	T00 C03	-8.697	D0.400	-26.001
	D61	T00 C02	-8.199	D6.706	-8.710	241	T00 C03	-8.012	D7.067	-24.043
20	D61	T00 C02	-8.470	D8.073	-8.608	242	T00 C	-8.737	D9.701	-24.162
	D62	T00 C6	-10.450	D7.119	-8.293	242	T00 C	-8.669	D0.376	-21.767
	D62	T00 C0	-8.333	D9.674	-8.197	242	T00 C0	-8.107	D9.031	-22.675
	D62	T00 C01	-10.037	D7.706	-8.240	242	T00 C0	-8.000	D0.007	-23.005
	D63	A54 □	-8.046	D0.559	-8.611	243	A54 C02	-11.707	D8.406	-30.767
	D63	A54 C01	-11.665	D1.910	-8.780	243	A54 C6	-11.003	D1.131	-17.905
	D63	A54 C0	-9.780	D1.930	-10.332	243	A54 C4	-8.093	D6.731	-10.666
	D63	A54 C	-8.037	D9.323	-9.810	243	A54 C0	-7.939	D9.136	-10.669
25	D64	T00 C0	-9.064	D8.362	-10.203	244	T00 C4	-8.001	D6.994	-10.080
	D64	T00 C0	-10.133	D6.393	-10.082	244	T00 C0	-7.914	D9.707	-19.311
	D64	T00 C0	-18.055	D6.000	-10.004	244	T00 C01	-11.700	D6.670	-10.004
	D64	T00 C01	-15.933	D4.993	-10.107	244	T00 C01	-8.002	D6.716	-21.073
	D65	C64 C8	-8.964	D6.362	-21.002	245	C64 C	-8.647	D7.026	-21.920
	D65	C64 D	-8.973	D6.393	-21.447	245	C64 C0	-7.330	D6.099	-23.397
	D65	C64 C6	-8.265	D8.326	-23.000	245	C64 C0	-8.493	D9.073	-23.620
	D65	C64 C01	-9.386	D6.769	-20.727	245	C64 C02	-7.760	D9.312	-26.370
30	D66	V4L □	-8.697	D3.304	-21.210	246	V4L C	-8.477	D9.040	-28.770
	D66	V4L C	-10.936	D6.003	-10.667	246	V4L C0	-8.780	D0.217	-10.961
	D66	V4L C0	-6.770	D0.553	-20.621	246	V4L C01	-8.064	D3.372	-28.027
	D66	V4L C01	-8.169	D1.330	-21.939	247	V4L C	-8.707	D0.200	-10.602
	D67	A56 C4	-8.381	D7.714	-17.100	247	A56 C	-8.776	D6.392	-17.369
	D67	A56 C0	-8.700	D8.003	-16.764	247	A56 C0	-8.033	D9.067	-16.169
	D67	A56 C6	-8.007	D7.893	-16.032	247	A56 C0	-8.056	D9.170	-15.793
	D67	A56 C0	-10.640	D6.757	-12.046	247	A56 C1	-8.003	D6.006	-13.319
35	D67	A56 C01	-7.864	D7.604	-11.210	247	A56 C02	-8.177	D6.420	-10.276
	D68	B20 D	-6.400	D6.500	-10.131	248	B20 C	-8.039	D4.131	-10.626
	D68	B20 C	-8.037	D6.906	-10.872	248	B20 C0	-8.040	D3.193	-10.903
	D68	B20 C0	-8.934	D3.400	-10.372	248	B20 C0	-8.166	D3.006	-10.932
	D69	B20 □	-8.900	D6.003	-26.136	249	B20 C0	-1.213	D4.974	-20.001
	D69	B20 C	-8.971	D6.302	-19.048	249	B20 C	-8.126	D6.700	-20.049
	D69	B20 C0	-1.360	D6.750	-22.000	249	B20 C0	-8.308	D5.410	-22.000
	D70	L0V D	-8.200	D6.333	-10.169	250	L0V C02	-8.024	D0.016	-10.222
	D70	L0V C01	-8.370	D6.633	-17.260	250	L0V C6	-8.352	D0.000	-30.191
	D70	L0V C0	-8.170	D6.663	-19.063	250	L0V C0	-8.710	D6.037	-10.216
	D70	L0V C	3.092	D6.094	-17.200	250	L0V C	-8.303	D5.021	-17.932
	D71	C64 □	-8.960	D6.057	-16.714	251	C64 C02	-8.708	D6.312	-12.137
	D71	C64 C01	-8.019	D9.424	-18.930	251	C64 C0	-8.308	D6.030	-13.036
	D71	C64 C6	-8.210	D6.016	-13.906	251	C64 C0	-8.007	D0.621	-10.077
	D71	C64 C4	-8.301	D3.041	-18.760	251	C64 C	-8.000	D8.064	-10.001
40	D71	C64 C0	8.743	D2.014	-10.610	252	C64 C	0.000	D2.304	-87.095
	D72	A54 C0	8.002	D1.204	-10.802	252	A54 C	0.000	D1.000	-81.091
	D72	A54 C0	8.009	D6.462	-10.700	252	A54 C0	0.000	D0.700	-19.702
	D72	A54 C6	-8.936	D9.026	-10.073	252	A54 C01	-8.000	D9.005	-17.902

EP 0 251 446 B1

251	0 0 0 DC2	-2.234	10.074	-19.161	3.93	T 0 0 0	0.018	22.003	-18.921	
251	T 0 0 C 0	0.234	22.717	-19.713	251	T 0 0 E	0.301	23.247	-16.016	
251	T 0 0 D	0.348	23.723	-19.627	251	T 0 0 CD	0.004	23.072	-20.981	
251	T 0 0 D 0 1	0.393	22.057	-20.423	251	T 0 0 CC2	1.147	23.330	-22.031	
251	T 0 0 D	0.210	23.177	-17.931	251	T 0 0 CA	0.216	23.612	-16.388	
5	251	T 0 0 C	0.466	22.720	-16.012	251	T 0 0 D	0.402	21.900	-17.093
251	T 0 0 CD	0.064	23.938	-13.132	251	T 0 0 CD 1	0.121	22.170	-18.040	
251	T 0 0 C 0 2	0.335	24.349	-14.002	251	T 0 0 G	0.499	23.206	-16.876	
251	T 0 0 C 0	0.771	22.391	-15.117	251	T 0 0 E	0.621	23.031	-14.414	
251	T 0 0 D	0.439	22.716	-13.476	251	T 0 0 CD	1.080	23.483	-15.097	
251	T 0 0 D 0 1	21.081	23.703	-17.321	251	T 0 0 CC2	3.206	24.628	-15.086	
251	L 0 0 G	0.606	20.702	-16.916	251	L 0 0 G	0.364	20.063	-13.010	
251	L 0 0 C	0.322	23.333	-12.063	251	L 0 0 G	1.052	20.274	-12.992	
10	251	L 0 0 C 0	0.074	20.893	-13.249	251	L 0 0 G	0.010	17.005	-11.021
251	L 0 0 C 0	0.206	26.048	-11.777	251	L 0 0 G	10.212	19.040	-10.523	
251	L 0 0 G	0.243	24.969	-11.356	251	L 0 0 G	10.212	19.074	-10.526	
251	L 0 0 C A	21.272	21.031	-9.593	251	L 0 0 G	11.230	20.232	-8.614	
251	L 0 0 D	21.094	20.865	-7.732	251	L 0 0 G	11.107	22.947	-9.922	
251	L 0 0 G	21.357	23.670	-10.968	251	L 0 0 ED 1	11.248	21.003	-9.021	
251	L 0 0 CC2	22.078	23.468	-11.325	251	G 0 0 G	10.431	19.232	-8.198	
251	G 0 0 C A	16.602	11.703	-6.079	251	G 0 0 G	0.168	10.703	-6.373	
15	251	G 0 0 D	0.283	18.956	-7.202	251	D 0 0 P	0.024	10.202	-9.196
251	A 0 0 C A	7.737	17.894	-6.816	251	D 0 0 P	0.690	10.941	-6.709	
251	A 0 0 D	0.059	20.039	-6.214	251	D 0 0 P	7.096	17.840	-3.033	
251	A 0 0 G	0.701	27.128	-2.241	251	D 0 0 P D 1	0.011	17.327	-2.354	
251	A 0 0 G	7.095	16.209	-1.321	251	D 0 0 P	0.160	10.010	-9.312	
251	B 0 0 C 0	0.601	10.597	-9.329	251	D 0 0 P	0.046	20.362	-6.219	
251	B 0 0 C 0	0.305	21.553	-6.466	251	D 0 0 P D 0	0.043	10.919	-6.219	
251	S 0 0 D G	0.745	17.937	-9.440	251	P 0 0 H	0.241	19.770	-3.112	
20	251	P 0 0 CA	0.031	20.681	-1.849	251	P 0 0 C	0.364	21.046	-1.063
251	P 0 0 D	1.944	22.040	-1.432	251	P 0 0 ED	0.033	19.749	-0.363	
251	P 0 0 G	3.549	20.337	0.715	251	P 0 0 ED 1	2.294	20.103	-1.123	
251	P 0 0 G	6.601	21.060	1.511	251	P 0 0 ED 1	3.737	20.717	-1.319	
251	P 0 0 G	3.949	23.626	-8.748	251	P 0 0 ED 1	3.669	21.669	-0.114	
251	T 0 0 G	0.778	21.783	-2.363	251	T 0 0 G	0.680	22.914	-2.291	
251	T 0 0 C	0.820	23.619	-3.949	251	T 0 0 D	7.201	24.033	-3.393	
251	T 0 0 C 0	0.122	22.433	-1.031	251	T 0 0 G	0.146	21.092	-0.031	
251	T 0 0 CC1	0.984	20.484	-0.364	251	T 0 0 CD 2	0.149	21.681	-0.698	
251	T 0 0 CC1	0.862	19.873	-0.012	251	T 0 0 ED 2	0.114	21.069	-1.062	
251	T 0 0 C 1	0.069	20.671	-8.910	251	T 0 0 ED 2	0.043	20.029	-0.205	
251	T 0 0 G	0.626	23.104	-4.693	251	T 0 0 G	0.012	21.683	-0.022	
251	T 0 0 C	0.626	23.690	-6.956	251	T 0 0 G	0.781	24.117	-0.111	
251	T 0 0 D	0.920	21.769	-6.081	251	T 0 0 G	0.270	21.033	-0.068	
251	T 0 0 CD 1	0.066	20.066	-6.537	251	T 0 0 G	0.006	21.342	-0.098	
251	T 0 0 C 1	0.193	20.328	-0.100	251	T 0 0 ED 2	31.062	21.660	-0.091	
30	251	T 0 0 C 1	0.103	21.610	-8.186	251	T 0 0 G	0.063	21.949	-0.007
251	G 0 0 C	0.671	23.161	-6.816	251	G 0 0 C	0.391	21.864	-7.012	
251	G 0 0 C	0.047	21.196	-6.556	251	G 0 0 C	0.047	21.274	-0.869	
251	L 0 0 G	0.636	22.477	-9.794	251	L 0 0 G	0.034	21.798	-10.071	
251	L 0 0 C	0.300	21.502	-11.064	251	L 0 0 G	0.004	21.063	-12.306	
251	L 0 0 C D	0.739	22.071	-12.044	251	L 0 0 G	1.092	21.969	-11.009	
251	L 0 0 C D	0.710	20.540	-12.079	251	L 0 0 G	-0.692	20.690	-11.091	
251	L 0 0 C 2	-0.070	23.737	-12.409	251	L 0 0 G	0.707	21.216	-10.017	
35	251	G 0 0 C 0	7.120	23.012	-21.923	251	G 0 0 C	7.193	23.032	-31.010
251	G 0 0 C 0	0.177	23.793	-21.640	251	L 0 0 G	0.262	21.334	-12.048	
251	L 0 0 G	0.492	23.660	-23.097	251	L 0 0 G	7.004	26.771	-14.037	
251	L 0 0 G	7.953	23.909	-23.298	251	L 0 0 G	30.010	26.055	-13.216	
251	L 0 0 G	0.032	23.866	-24.050	251	L 0 0 G	30.096	26.331	-13.290	
251	L 0 0 ED 2	31.024	37.923	-11.327	251	L 0 0 G	7.064	27.063	-14.032	
251	L 0 0 G	0.406	23.833	-13.044	251	L 0 0 G	7.026	26.246	-17.069	
40	251	L 0 0 G	0.939	23.793	-15.012	251	L 0 0 G	0.069	23.810	-19.099
251	L 0 0 G	0.099	23.541	-19.547	251	L 0 0 G	4.843	26.923	-14.067	
251	L 0 0 ED 1	8.299	31.784	-16.262	251	L 0 0 G	7.007	27.043	-19.837	

EP 0 251 446 B1

869	Asn C4	Y.002	870.079	-21.417	870	Asn C	-0.876	20.954	-10.401
861	Ala S	Y.043	871.015	-21.915	869	Asn CD	0.693	20.613	-10.091
869	Asn C6	Y.103	860.028	-21.210	869	Asn CD	0.993	17.616	-12.121
869	Asn DQ2	Y.103	871.000	-21.072	872	Val D	0.090	0.050	-10.724
870	Val CA	0.343	870.010	-21.016	870	Val C	0.090	0.007	-3.834
870	Val D	0.343	871.017	-21.972	872	Val CD	0.646	0.710	-13.427
870	Val E61	0.040	872.017	-21.070	872	Val CD2	0.420	0.042	-12.130
871	GLN S	Y.023	870.703	-23.531	871	GLN C4	0.023	20.170	-10.561
871	GLN C	Y.023	871.016	-21.831	871	GLN D	0.213	20.066	-14.891
871	GLN C9	Y.010	871.004	-24.964	871	GLN CC	0.006	0.010	-10.305
871	GLN CD	Y.001	871.015	-21.882	871	GLN CD2	0.006	0.009	-17.310
871	GLN DE2	Y.002	870.913	-21.916	872	GLD C	0.077	20.090	-16.807
871	GLA C4	0.024	870.712	-21.445	872	GLD C	0.791	0.040	-14.761
872	GLS D	2.003	871.003	-23.110	872	GLD CD	0.743	24.742	-17.172
872	GLS D	0.024	871.010	-21.130	872	GLD CD2	0.021	24.634	-12.654
872	GLS E	0.024	871.001	-21.130	872	GLD C4	0.009	0.219	-16.103
872	GLS E	0.011	870.700	-24.620	872	GLD D	0.190	20.464	-16.761
872	GLS ED	0.716	871.013	-21.375	872	GLD D	0.788	20.464	-16.761
872	GLS ED	0.952	871.013	-21.210	874	GLD CD	1.109	20.146	-10.547
872	GLA C	2.030	871.007	-27.006	874	GLD CD	0.920	20.569	-17.521
873	GLD S	2.010	871.004	-21.314	874	GLD CD2	0.040	20.040	-10.827
873	GLD C	4.011	871.001	-21.177	874	GLD C4	0.740	21.017	-10.516
873	GLD D7	2.132	871.001	-21.020	875	GLD CD	0.646	21.726	-10.520
873	GLD E2	0.501	871.004	-21.047	875	GLD CF	0.023	23.936	-11.632
873	GLD DE1	-1.376	871.001	-21.070	875	GLD DF2	0.113	23.431	-16.900

The above structural studies together with the kinetic data presented herein and elsewhere (Philipp, M., et al. (1983) Mol. Cell. Biochem. 51, 5-32; Svendsen, I.B. (1976) Carlsberg Res. Comm. 41, 237-291; Markland, S.F. Id; Stauffe, D.C., et al. (1965) J. Biol. Chem. 244, 5333-5338) indicate that the subsites in the binding cleft of subtilisin are capable of interacting with substrate amino acid residues from P-4 to P-2'.

The most extensively studied of the above residues are Gly166, Gly169 and Ala152. These amino acids were identified as residues within the S-1 subsite. As seen in Fig. 3, which is a stereoview of the S-1 subsite, Gly166 and Gly169 occupy positions at the bottom of the S-1 subsite, whereas Ala152 occupies a position near the top of S-1, close to the catalytic Ser221.

All 19 amino acid substitutions of Gly166 and Gly169 have been made. As will be indicated in the examples which follow, the preferred replacement amino acids for Gly166 and/or Gly169 will depend on the specific amino acid occupying the P-1 position of a given substrate.

The only substitutions of Ala152 presently made and analyzed comprise the replacement of Ala152 with Gly and Ser. The results of these substitutions on P-1 specificity will be presented in the examples.

In addition to those residues specifically associated with specificity for the P-1 substrate amino acid, Tyr104 has been identified as being involved with P-4 specificity. Substitutions at Phe189 and Tyr217, however, are expected to respectively effect P-2' and P-1' specificity.

The catalytic activity of subtilisin has also been modified by single amino acid substitutions at Asn155. The catalytic triad of subtilisin is shown in Fig. 4. As can be seen, Ser221, His64 and Asp32 are positioned to facilitate nucleophilic attack by the serine hydroxylate on the carbonyl of the scissile peptide bond. Crystallographic studies of subtilisin (Robertus, et al. (1972) Biochem. 11, 4293-4303; Matthews, et al. (1975) J. Biol. Chem. 250, 7120-7126; Poulos, et al. (1976) J. Biol. Chem. 250, 1097-1103) show that two hydrogen bonds are formed with the oxyanion of the substrate transition state. One hydrogen bond donor is from the catalytic serine-221 main-chain amide while the other is from one of the NE2 protons of the asparagine-155 side chain. See Fig. 4.

Asn155 was substituted with Ala, Asp, His, Glu and Thr. These substitutions were made to investigate the stabilization of the charged tetrahedral intermediate of the transition state complex by the potential hydrogen bond between the side chain of Asn155 and the oxyanion of the intermediate. These particular substitutions caused large decreases in substrate turnover, kcat (200 to 4,000 fold), marginal decreases in substrate binding Km (up to 7 fold), and a loss in transition state stabilization energy of 2.2 to 4.7 kcal/mol. The retention of Km and the drop in kcat will make these mutant enzymes useful as binding proteins for specific peptide sequences, the nature of which will be determined by the specificity of the precursor protease.

Various other amino acid residues have been identified which affect alkaline stability. In some cases, mutants having altered alkaline stability also have altered thermal stability.

In B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin residues Asp36, Ile107, Lys170, Ser204 and Lys213 have been identified as residues which upon substitution with a different amino acid alter the alkaline stability of the mutated enzyme as compared to the precursor enzyme. The substitution of Asp36 with Ala and the substitution of Lys170 with Glu each resulted in a mutant enzyme having a lower alkaline stability as compared to the wild type subtilisin. When Ile107 was substituted with Val, Ser204 substituted with Cys, Arg or Leu or Lys213 substituted with Arg, the mutant subtilisin had a greater alkaline stability as compared

to the wild type subtilisin. However, the mutant Ser204P demonstrated a decrease in alkaline stability.

In addition, other residues, identified as being associated with the modification of other properties of subtilisin, also affect alkaline stability. These residues include Ser24, Met50, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169 and Tyr217. Specifically the following particular substitutions result in an increased alkaline stability: Ser24C, 5 Met50F, Gly156Q or S, Gly166A, H, K, N or Q, Gly169S or A, and Tyr217F, K, R or L. The mutant Met50V, on the other hand, results in a decrease in the alkaline stability of the mutant subtilisin as compared to wild type subtilisin.

Other residues involved in alkaline stability based on the alkaline stability screen include Asp197 and Met222. Particular mutants include Asp197(R or A) and Met 222 (all other amino acids).

10 Various other residues have been identified as being involved in thermal stability as determined by the thermal stability screen herein. These residues include the above identified residues which effect alkaline stability and Met199 and Tyr21. These latter two residues are also believed to be important for alkaline stability. Mutants at these residues include I199 and F21.

The amino acid sequence of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin has also been modified by substituting two 15 or more amino acids of the wild-type sequence. Six categories of multiply substituted mutant subtilisin have been identified. The first two categories comprise thermally and oxidatively stable mutants. The next three other categories comprise mutants which combine the useful properties of any of several single mutations of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin. The last category comprises mutants which have modified alkaline and/or thermal stability.

20 The first category comprises double mutants in which two cysteine residues have been substituted at various amino acid residue positions within the subtilisin molecule. Formation of disulfide bridges between the two substituted cysteine residues results in mutant subtilisins with altered thermal stability and catalytic activity. These mutants include A21/C22/C87 and C24/C87 which will be described in more detail in Example 11.

25 The second category of multiple subtilisin mutants comprises mutants which are stable in the presence of various oxidizing agents such as hydrogen peroxide or peracids. Examples 1 and 2 describe these mutants which include F50/I124/Q222, F50/I124, F50/Q222, F50/L124/Q222, I124/Q222 and L124/Q222.

The third category of multiple subtilisin mutants comprises mutants with substitutions at position 222 combined with various substitutions at positions 166 or 169. These mutants, for example, combine the 30 property of oxidative stability of the A222 mutation with the altered substrate specificity of the various 166 or 169 substitutions. Such multiple mutants include A166/A222, A166/C222, F166/C222, K166/A222, K166/C222, V166/A222 and V166/C222. The K166/A222 mutant subtilisin, for example, has a kcat/Km ratio which is approximately two times greater than that of the single A222 mutant subtilisin when compared using a substrate with phenylalanine as the P-1 amino acid. This category of multiple mutant is described in 35 more detail in Example 12.

The fourth category of multiple mutants combines substitutions at position 156 (Glu to Q or S) with the substitution of Lys at position 166. Either of these single mutations improve enzyme performance upon substrates with glutamate as the P-1 amino acid. When these single mutations are combined, the resulting multiple enzyme mutants perform better than either precursor. See Example 9.

40 The fifth category of multiple mutants contain the substitution of up to four amino acids of the *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin sequence. These mutants have specific properties which are virtually identical to the properties of the subtilisin from *B. licheniformis*. The subtilisin from *B. licheniformis* differs from *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin at 87 out of 275 amino acids. The multiple mutant F50/S156/A169/L217 was found to have similar substrate specificity and kinetics to the *licheniformis* enzyme. (See Example 13.) 45 However, this is probably due to only three of the mutations (S156, A169 and L217) which are present in the substrate binding region of the enzyme. It is quite surprising that, by making only three changes out of the 87 different amino acids between the sequence of the two enzymes, the *B. amyloliquefaciens* enzyme was converted into an enzyme with properties similar to *B. licheniformis* enzyme. Other enzymes in this series include F50/Q156/N166/L217 and F50/S156/L217.

50 The sixth category of multiple mutants includes the combination of substitutions at position 107 (Ile to V) with the substitution of Lys at position 213 with Arg, and the combination of substitutions of position 204 (preferably Ser to C or L but also to all other amino acids) with the substitution of Lys at position 213 with R. Other multiple mutants which have altered alkaline stability include Q156/K166, Q156/N166, S156/K166, S156/N166 (previously identified as having altered substrate specificity), and F50/S156/A169/L217 (previously identified as a mutant of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin having properties similar to subtilisin from *B. licheniformis*). The mutant F50/V107/R213 was constructed based on the observed increase in alkaline stability for the single mutants F50, V107 and R213. It was determined that the V107/R213 mutant had an increased alkaline stability as compared to the wild type subtilisin. In this particular mutant, the increased

EP 0 251 446 B1

alkaline stability was the result of the cumulative stability of each of the individual mutations. Similarly, the mutant F50/V107/R213 had an even greater alkaline stability as compared to the V107/R213 mutant indicating that the increase in the alkaline stability due to the F50 mutation was also cumulative.

Table IV summarizes the multiple mutants which have been made including those not mentioned above.

In addition, based in part on the above results, substitution at the following residues in subtilisin is expected to produce a multiple mutant having increased thermal and alkaline stability: Ser24, Met50, Ile107, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169, Ser204, Lys213, Gly215, and Tyr217.

TABLE IV

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

	Double Mutants	Triple, Quadruple or Other Multiple
	C22/C87 C24/C87 V45/V48 C49/C94 C49/C95 C50/C95 C50/C110 F50/I124 F50/Q222 I124/Q222 Q156/D166 Q156/K166 Q156/N166	F50/I124/Q222 F50/L124/Q222 F50/L124/A222 A21/C22/C87 F50/S156/N166/L217 F50/Q156/N166/L217 F50/S156/A169/L217 F50/S156/L217 F50/Q156/K166/L217 F50/S156/K166/L217 F50/Q156/K166/K217 F50/S156/K166/K217 F50/V107/R213
	S156/D166 S156/K166	[S153/S156/A158/G159/S160/Δ161-164/I165/S166/A169/R170]
	S156/N166	L204/R213
	S156/A169 A166/A222 A166/C222	R213/204A, E, Q, D, N, G, K, V, R, T, P, I, M, F, Y, W or H
	F166/A222 F166/C222 K166/A222 K166/C222 V166/A222 V166/C222	V107/R213
	A169/A222 A169/A222 A169/C222 A21/C22	

In addition to the above identified amino acid residues, other amino acid residues of subtilisin are also considered to be important with regard to substrate specificity. Mutation of each of these residues is expected to produce changes in the substrate specificity of subtilisin. Moreover, multiple mutations among these residues and among the previously identified residues are also expected to produce subtilisin mutants having novel substrate specificity.

Particularly important residues are His67, Ile107, Leu126 and Leu135. Mutation of His67 should alter the S-1' subsite, thereby altering the specificity of the mutant for the P-1' substrate residue. Changes at this position could also affect the pH activity profile of the mutant. This residue was identified based on the inventor's substrate modeling from product inhibitor complexes.

Ile107 is involved in P-4 binding. Mutation at this position thus should alter specificity for the P-4 substrate residue in addition to the observed effect on alkaline stability. Ile107 was also identified by molecular modeling from product inhibitor complexes.

The S-2 binding site includes the Leu126 residue. Modification at this position should therefore affect P-2 specificity. Moreover, this residue is believed to be important to convert subtilisin to an amino peptidase.

EP 0 251 446 B1

The pH activity profile should also be modified by appropriate substitution. These residues were identified from inspection of the refined model, the three dimensional structure from modeling studies. A longer side chain is expected to preclude binding of any side chain at the S-2 subsite. Therefore, binding would be restricted to subsites S-1, S-1', S-2', S-3' and cleavage would be forced to occur after the amino terminal peptide.

Leu135 is in the S-4 subsite and if mutated should alter substrate specificity for P-4 if mutated. This residue was identified by inspection of the three-dimensional structure and modeling based on the product inhibitor complex of F222.

In addition to these sites, specific amino acid residues within the segments 97-103, 126-129 and 213-215 are also believed to be important to substrate binding.

Segments 97-103 and 126-129 form an antiparallel beta sheet with the main chain of substrate residues P-4 through P-2. Mutating residues in those regions should affect the substrate orientation through main chain (enzyme) - main chain (substrate) interactions, since the main chain of these substrate residues do not interact with these particular residues within the S-4 through S-2 subsites.

Within the segment 97-103, Gly97 and Asp99 may be mutated to alter the position of residues 101-103 within the segment. Changes at these sites must be compatible, however. In B. amyloliquifaciens subtilisin Asp99 stabilizes a turn in the main chain tertiary folding that affects the direction of residues 101-103. B. licheniformis subtilisin Asp97, functions in an analogous manner.

In addition to Gly97 and Asp99, Ser101 interacts with Asp99 in B. amyloliquifaciens subtilisin to stabilize the same main chain turn. Alterations at this residue should alter the 101-103 main chain direction. Mutations at Glu103 are also expected to affect the 101-103 main chain direction.

The side chain of Gly102 interacts with the substrate P-3 amino acid. Side chains of substituted amino acids thus are expected to significantly affect specificity for the P-3 substrate amino acids.

All the amino acids within the 127-129 segment are considered important to substrate specificity. Gly127 is positioned such that its side chain interacts with the S-1 and S-3 subsites. Altering this residue thus should alter the specificity for P-1 and P-3 residues of the substrate.

The side chain of Gly128 comprises a part of both the S-2 and S-4 subsites. Altered specificity for P-2 and P-4 therefore would be expected upon mutation. Moreover, such mutation may convert subtilisin into an amino peptidase for the same reasons substitutions of Leu126 would be expected to produce that result.

The Pro129 residue is likely to restrict the conformational freedom of the sequence 126-133, residues which may play a major role in determining P-1 specificity. Replacing Pro may introduce more flexibility thereby broadening the range of binding capabilities of such mutants.

The side chain of Lys213 is located within the S-3 subsite. All of the amino acids within the 213-215 segment are also considered to be important to substrate specificity. Accordingly, altered P-3 substrate specificity is expected upon mutation of this residue.

The Tyr214 residue does not interact with substrate but is positioned such that it could affect the conformation of the hair pin loop 204-217.

Finally, mutation of the Gly215 residue should affect the S-3' subsite, and thereby alter P-3' specificity. In addition to the above substitutions of amino acids, the insertion or deletion of one or more amino acids within the external loop comprising residues 152-172 may also affect specificity. This is because these residues may play a role in the "secondary contact region" described in the model of streptomyces subtilisin inhibitor complexed with subtilisin. Hirono, *et al.* (1984) *J. Mol. Biol.* **178**, 389-413. Thermitase K has a deletion in this region, which eliminates several of these "secondary contact" residues. In particular, deletion of residues 161 through 164 is expected to produce a mutant subtilisin having modified substrate specificity. In addition, a rearrangement in this area induced by the deletion should alter the position of many residues involved in substrate binding, predominantly at P-1. This, in turn, should affect overall activity against proteinaceous substrates.

The effect of deletion of residues 161 through 164 has been shown by comparing the activity of the wild type (WT) enzyme with a mutant enzyme containing this deletion as well as multiple substitutions (i.e., S153/S156/A158/G159/S160/Δ161-164/I165/S166/A169/R170). This produced the following results:

TABLE V

	kcat	Km	kcat/Km
WT	50	1.4×10^{-4}	3.6×10^5
Deletion mutant	8	5.0×10^{-6}	1.6×10^6

EP 0 251 446 B1

The WT has a kcat 6 times greater than the deletion mutant but substrate binding is 28 fold tighter by the deletion mutant. The overall efficiency of the deletion mutant is thus 4.4 times higher than the WT enzyme.

All of these above identified residues which have yet to be substituted, deleted or inserted into are presented in Table VI.

TABLE VI

		Substitution/Insertion/Deletion
		Residues
10	His67	Ala152
	Leu126	Ala153
	Leu135	Gly154
	Gly97	Asn155
	Asp99	Gly156
	Ser101	Gly157
	Gly102	Gly160
	Glu103	Thr158
	Leu126	Ser159
	Gly127	Ser161
15	Gly128	Ser162
	Pro129	Ser163
	Tyr214	Thr164
	Gly215	Val165
	Gly166	Gly169
	Tyr167	Lys170
20	Pro168	Tyr171
		Pro172
25		
30		

The following disclosure is intended to serve as a representation of embodiments herein, and should not be construed as limiting the scope of this application. These specific examples disclose the construction of certain of the above identified mutants. The construction of the other mutants, however, is apparent from the disclosure herein and that presented in EPO Publication No. 0130756.

All literature citations are expressly incorporated by reference.

EXAMPLE 1

40 Identification of Peracid Oxidizable Residues of Subtilisin Q222 and L222

As shown in Figures 6A and 6B, organic peracid oxidants inactivate the mutant subtilisins Met222L and Met222Q (L222 and Q222). This example describes the identification of peracid oxidizable sites in these mutant subtilisins.

45 First, the type of amino acid involved in peracid oxidation was determined. Except under drastic
 conditions (Means, G.E., et al. (1971) Chemical Modifications of Proteins, Holden-Day, S.F., CA, pp. 160-
 162), organic peracids modify only methionine and tryptophan in subtilisin. Difference spectra of the
 enzyme over the 250nm to 350nm range were determined during an inactivation titration employing the
 reagent, diperdodecanoic acid (DPDA) as oxidant. Despite quantitative inactivation of the enzyme, no
 50 change in absorbance over this wavelength range was noted as shown in Figures 7A and 7B indicating that
 tryptophan was not oxidized. Fontana, A., et al. (1980) Methods in Peptide and Protein Sequence Analysis -
 (C. Birr ed.) Elsevier, New York, p. 309. The absence of tryptophan modification implied oxidation of one or
 more of the remaining methionines of *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin. See Figure 1.

To confirm this result the recombinant subtilisin Met222F was cleaved with cyanogen bromide (CNBr) both before and after oxidation by DPDA. The peptides produced by CNBr cleavage were analyzed on high resolution SDS-pyridine peptide gels (SPG).

Subtilisin Met222F (F222) was oxidized in the following manner. Purified F222 was resuspended in 0.1 M sodium borate pH 9.5 at 10 mg/ml and was added to a final concentration of 26 diisopropylidene-*o*-dodecanoic acid

EP 0 251 446 B1

(DPDA) at 26 mg/ml was added to produce an effective active oxygen concentration of 30 ppm. The sample was incubated for at least 30 minutes at room temperature and then quenched with 0.1 volume of 1 M Tris pH 8.6 buffer to produce a final concentration of 0.1 M Tris pH 8.6). 3mM phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride (PMSF) was added and 2.5 ml of the sample was applied to a Pharmacia PD10 column equilibrated in 10 mM sodium phosphate pH 6.2, 1 mM PMSF. 3.5 ml of 10 mM sodium phosphate pH6.2, 1mM PMSF was applied and the eluant collected.

10 F222 and DPDA oxidized F222 were precipitated with 9 volumes of acetone at -20°C. The samples were resuspended at 10 mg/ml in 8M urea in 88% formic acid and allowed to sit for 5 minutes. An equal volume of 200 mg/ml CNBr in 88% formic acid was added (5 mg/ml protein) and the samples incubated for 2 hours at room temperature in the dark. Prior to gel electrophoresis, the samples were lyophilized and resuspended at 2-5 mg/ml in sample buffer (1% pyridine, 5% NaDODSO₄, 5% glycerol and bromophenol blue) and disassociated at 95°C for 3 minutes.

15 The samples were electrophoresed on discontinuous polyacrylamide gels (Kyte, J., et al. (1953) *Anal. Bioch.* 133, 515-522). The gels were stained using the Pharmacia silver staining technique (Sammons, D.W., et al. (1981) *Electrophoresis* 2 135-141).

The results of this experiment are shown in Figure 8. As can be seen, F222 treated with CNBr only gives nine resolved bands on SPG. However, when F222 is also treated with DPDA prior to cleavage, bands X, 7 and 9 disappear whereas bands 5 and 6 are greatly increased in intensity.

20 In order to determine which of the methionines were effected, each of the CNBr peptides was isolated by reversed phase HPLC and further characterized. The buffer system in both Solvent A (aqueous) and Solvent B (organic) for all HPLC separations was 0.05% triethylamine/trifluoroacetic acid (TEA-TFA). In all cases unless noted, solvent A consisted of 0.05% TEA-TFA in H₂O, solvent B was 0.05% TEA-TFA in 1-propanol, and the flow rate was 0.5 ml/minute.

25 For HPLC analysis, two injections of 1 mg enzyme digest were used. Three samples were acetone precipitated, washed and dried. The dried 1 mg samples were resuspended at 10 mg/ml in 8M urea, 88% formic acid; an equal volume of 200 mg/ml CNBr in 88% formic acid was added (5 mg/ml protein). After incubation for 2 hours in the dark at room temperature, the samples were desalted on a 0.8 cm X 7 cm column of Tris Acryl GF05 coarse resin (IBF, Paris, France) equilibrated with 40% solvent B, 60% solvent A. 200 ul samples were applied at a flow rate of 1 ml a minute and 1.0-1.2 ml collected by monitoring the absorbance at 280nm. Prior to injection on the HPLC, each desalted sample was diluted with 3 volumes of solvent A. The samples were injected at 1.0 ml/min (2 minutes) and the flow then adjusted to 0.5 ml/min (100% A). After 2 minutes, a linear gradient to 60% B at 1.0% B/min was initiated. From each 1 mg run, the pooled peaks were sampled (50ul) and analyzed by gel electrophoresis as described above.

30 Each polypeptide isolated by reversed phase HPLC was further analyzed for homogeneity by SPG. The position of each peptide on the known gene sequence (Wells, J.A., et al. (1983) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 11 7911-7924) was obtained through a combination of amino acid compositional analysis and, where needed, amino terminal sequencing.

Prior to such analysis the following peptides were to rechromatographed.

40 1. CNBr peptides from F222 not treated with DPDA:

Peptide 5 was subjected to two additional reversed phase separations. The 10 cm C4 column was equilibrated to 80%A/ 20%B and the pooled sample applied and washed for 2 minutes. Next an 0.5% ml B/min gradient was initiated. Fractions from this separation were again rerun, this time on the 25 cm C4 column, and employing 0.05% TEA-TFA in acetonitrile/1-propanol (1:1) for solvent B. The gradient was identical to the one just described.

45 Peptide "X" was subjected to one additional separation after the initial chromatography. The sample was applied and washed for 2 minutes at 0.5ml/min (100%A), and a 0.5% ml B/min gradient was initiated.

Peptides 7 and 9 were rechromatographed in a similar manner to the first rerun of peptide 5.

50 Peptide 8 was purified to homogeneity after the initial separation.

2. CNBr Peptides from DPDA Oxidized F222:

Peptides 5 and 6 from a CNBr digest of the oxidized F222 were purified in the same manner as peptide 55 5 from the untreated enzyme.

Amino acid compositional analysis was obtained as follows. Samples (~1nM each amino acid) were dried, hydrolyzed in vacuo with 100 ul 6N HCl at 106°C for 24 hours and then dried in a Speed Vac. The samples were analyzed on a Beckmann 6300 AA analyzer employing ninhydrin detection.

Amino terminal sequence data was obtained as previously described (Rodriguez, H., et al. (1984) *Anal. Biochem.* **134**, 538-547).

The results are shown in Table VII and Figure 9.

5

TABLE VII

Amino and COOH terminii of CNBr fragments Terminus and Method		
Fragment	amino, method	COOH, method
X	1, sequence	50, composition
9	51, sequence	119, composition
7	125, sequence	199, composition
8	200, sequence	275, composition
5ox	1, sequence	119, composition
6ox	120, composition	199, composition

Peptides 5ox and 6ox refer to peptides 5 and 6 isolated from CNBr digests of the oxidized protein where their respective levels are enhanced.

From the data in Table VII and the comparison of SPG tracks for the oxidized and native protein digests in Figure 8, it is apparent that (1) Met50 is oxidized leading to the loss of peptides X and 9 and the appearance of 5; and (2) Met124 is also oxidized leading to the loss of peptide 7 and the accumulation of peptide 6. Thus oxidation of *B. amyloliquifaciens* subtilisin with the peracid, diperdocecanoic acid leads to the specific oxidation of methionine at residues 50 and 124.

25

EXAMPLE 2

Substitution at Met50 and Met124 in Subtilisin Met222Q

The choice of amino acid for substitution at Met50 was based on the available sequence data for subtilisins from *B. licheniformis* (Smith, E.C., et al. (1968) *J. Biol. Chem.* **243**, 2184-2191), *B. DY* (Nedkov, P., et al. (1983) *Hoppe Sayler's Z. Physiol. Chem.* **364** 1537-1540), *B. amylosacchariticus* (Markland, F.S., et al. (1967) *J. Biol. Chem.* **242** 5198-5211) and *B. subtilis* (Stahl, M.L., et al. (1984) *J. Bacteriol.* **158**, 411-418). In all cases, position 50 is a phenylalanine. See Figure 5. Therefore, Phe50 was chosen for construction.

At position 124, all known subtilisins possess a methionine. See Figure 5. Molecular modelling of the x-ray derived protein structure was therefore rehired to determine the most probable candidates for substitution. From all 19 candidates, isoleucine and leucine were chosen as the best residues to employ. In order to test whether or not modification at one site but not both was sufficient to increase oxidative stability, all possible combinations were built on the Q222 backbone (F50/Q222, I124/Q222, F50/I124/Q222).

40

A. Construction of Mutations Between Codons 45 and 50

All manipulations for cassette mutagenesis were carried out on pS4.5 using methods disclosed in EPO Publication No. 0130756 and Wells, J.A., et al. (1985) *Gene* **34**, 315-323. The pΔ50 in Fig. 10, line 4, mutations was produced using the mutagenesis primer shown in Fig. 10, line 6, and employed an approach designated as restriction-purification which is described below. Briefly, a M13 template containing the subtilisin gene, M13mp11-SUBT was used for heteroduplex synthesis (Adelman, et al (1983), DNA **2**, 183-193). Following transfection of JM101 (ATCC 33876), the 1.5 kb *EcoRI-BamHI* fragment containing the subtilisin gene was subcloned from M13mp11 SUBT rf into a recipient vector fragment of pBS42 the construction of which is described in EPO Publication No. 0130756. To enrich for the mutant sequence (pΔ50, line 4), the resulting plasmid pool was digested with *KpnI*, and linear molecules were purified by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Linear molecules were ligated back to a circular form, and transformed into *E. coli* MM294 cells (ATCC 31446). Isolated plasmids were screened by restriction analysis for the *KpnI*, site. *KpnI** plasmids were sequenced and confirmed the pΔ50 sequence. Asterisks in Figure 11 indicate the bases that are mutated from the wild type sequence (line 4). pΔ50 (line 4) was cut with *StuI* and *EcoRI* and the 0.5 Kb fragment containing the 5' half of the subtilisin gene was purified (fragment 1). pΔ50 (line 4) was digested with *KpnI* and *EcoRI* and the 4.0 Kb fragment containing the 3' half of the subtilisin gene and vector sequences was purified (fragment 2). Fragments 1 and 2 (line 5), and duplex DNA

cassettes coding for mutations desired (shaded sequence, line 6) were mixed in a molar ratio of 1:1:10, respectively. For the particular construction of this example the DNA cassette contained the triplet TTT for codon 50 which encodes Phe. This plasmid was designated pF50. The mutant subtilisin was designated F50.

5

B. Construction of Mutation Between Codons 122 and 127

The procedure of Example 2A was followed in substantial detail except that the mutagenesis primer of Figure 11, line 7 was used and restriction-purification for the EcoRV site in pΔ124 was used. In addition, the 10 DNA cassette (shaded sequence, Figure 11, line 6) contained the triplet ATT for codon 124 which encodes Ile and CTT for Leu. Those plasmids which contained the substitution of Ile for Met124 were designated pI124. The mutant subtilisin was designated I124.

15

C. Construction of Various F50/I124/Q222 Multiple Mutants

15

The triple mutant, F50/I124/Q222, was constructed from a three-way ligation in which each fragment contained one of the three mutations. The single mutant Q222 (pQ222) was prepared by cassette mutagenesis as described in EPO Publication No. 0130756. The F50 mutation was contained on a 2.2kb Avall to Pvull fragment from pF50; the I124 mutation was contained on a 260 bp Pvull to Avall fragment from pI124; and the Q222 mutation was contained on 2.7 kb Avall to Avall fragment from pQ222. The three fragments were ligated together and transformed into *E. coli* MM294 cells. Restriction analysis of plasmids from isolated transformants confirmed the construction. To analyze the final construction it was convenient that the Avall site at position 798 in the wild-type subtilisin gene was eliminated by the I124 construction.

25

The F50/Q222 and I124/Q222 mutants were constructed in a similar manner except that the appropriate fragment from pS4.5 was used for the final construction.

D. Oxidative Stability of Q222 Mutants

30

The above mutants were analyzed for stability to peracid oxidation. As shown in Fig. 12, upon incubation with diperdodecanoic acid (protein 2mg/mL, oxidant 75ppm[0]), both the I124/Q222 and the F50/I124/Q222 are completely stable whereas the F50/Q222 and the Q222 are inactivated. This indicates that conversion of Met124 to I124 in subtilisin Q222 is sufficient to confer resistance to organic peracid oxidants.

35

EXAMPLE 3

Subtilisin Mutants Having Altered Substrate Specificity-Hydrophobic Substitutions at Residues 166

40

Subtilisin contains an extended binding cleft which is hydrophobic in character. A conserved glycine at residue 166 was replaced with twelve non-ionic amino acids which can project their side-chains into the S-1 subsite. These mutants were constructed to determine the effect of changes in size and hydrophobicity on the binding of various substrates.

45

A. Kinetics for Hydrolysis of Substrates Having Altered P-1 Amino Acids by Subtilisin from *B. Amyloliquefaciens*

50

Wild-type subtilisin was purified from *B. subtilis* culture supernatants expressing the *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin gene (Wells, J.A., et al. (1983) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 11, 7911-7925) as previously described (Estell, D.A., et al. (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.* 260, 6518-6521). Details of the synthesis of tetrapeptide substrates having the form succinyl-L-AlaL-AlaL-ProL-[X]-p-nitroanilide (where X is the P1 amino acid) are described by DelMar, E.G., et al. (1979) *Anal. Biochem.* 99, 316-320. Kinetic parameters, Km(M) and kcat(s⁻¹) were measured using a modified progress curve analysis (Estell, D.A., et al. (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.* 260, 6518-6521). Briefly, plots of rate versus product concentration were fit to the differential form of the rate equation using a non-linear regression algorithm. Errors in kcat and Km for all values reported are less than five percent. The various substrates in Table VIII are ranged in order of decreasing hydrophobicity. Nozaki, Y. (1971), *J. Biol. Chem.* 246, 2211-2217; Tanford C. (1978) *Science* 200, 1012).

TABLE VIII

P1 substrate Amino Acid	kcat(S ⁻¹)	1/Km(M ⁻¹)	kcat/Km (s ⁻¹ M ⁻¹)
Phe	50	7,100	360,000
Tyr	28	40,000	1,100,000
Leu	24	3,100	75,000
Met	13	9,400	120,000
His	7.9	1,600	13,000
Ala	1.9	5,500	11,000
Gly	0.003	8,300	21
Gln	3.2	2,200	7,100
Ser	2.8	1,500	4,200
Glu	0.54	32	16

15

The ratio of kcat/Km (also referred to as catalytic efficiency) is the apparent second order rate constant for the conversion of free enzyme plus substrate (E+S) to enzyme plus products (E+P) (Jencks, W.P., Catalysis in Chemistry and Enzymology (McGraw-Hill, 1969) pp. 321-436; Fersht, A., Enzyme Structure and Mechanism (Freeman, San Francisco, 1977) pp. 226-287). The log (kcat/Km) is proportional to transition state binding energy, ΔG_f^* . A plot of the log kcat/Km versus the hydrophobicity of the P1 side-chain (Figure 14) shows a strong correlation ($r = 0.98$), with the exception of the glycine substrate which shows evidence for non-productive binding. These data show that relative differences between transition-state binding energies can be accounted for by differences in P1 side-chain hydrophobicity. When the transition-state binding energies are calculated for these substrates and plotted versus their respective side-chain hydrophobicities, the line slope is 1.2 (not shown). A slope greater than unity, as is also the case for chymotrypsin (Fersht, A., Enzyme Structure and Mechanism (Freeman, San Francisco, 1977) pp. 226-287; Harper, J.W., et al. (1984) Biochemistry, 23, 2995-3002), suggests that the P1 binding cleft is more hydrophobic than ethanol or dioxane solvents that were used to empirically determine the hydrophobicity of amino acids (Nozaki, Y., et al. J. Biol. Chem. (1971) 246, 2211-2217; Tanford, C. (1978) Science 200, 1012).

30

For amide hydrolysis by subtilisin, kcat can be interpreted as the acylation rate constant and Km as the dissociation constant, for the Michaelis complex (E+S), Ks. Gutfreund, H., et al (1956) Biochem. J. 63, 656. The fact that the log kcat, as well as log 1/Km, correlates with substrate hydrophobicity is consistent with proposals (Robertus, J.D., et al. (1972) Biochemistry 11, 2439-2449; Robertus, J.D., et al. (1972) Biochemistry 11, 4293-4303) that during the acylation step the P1 side-chain moves deeper into the hydrophobic cleft as the substrate advances from the Michaelis complex (E+S) to the tetrahedral transition-state complex (E+S^{*}). However, these data can also be interpreted as the hydrophobicity of the P1 side-chain effecting the orientation, and thus the susceptibility of the scissile peptide bond to nucleophilic attack by the hydroxyl group of the catalytic Ser221.

40

The dependence of kcat/Km on P1 side chain hydrophobicity suggested that the kcat/Km for hydrophobic substrates may be increased by increasing the hydrophobicity of the S-1 binding subsite. To test this hypothesis, hydrophobic amino acid substitutions of Gly166 were produced.

45

Since hydrophobicity of aliphatic side-chains is directly proportional to side-chain surface area (Rose, G.D., et al. (1985) Science 229, 834-838; Reynolds, J.A., et al. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 71, 2825-2927), increasing the hydrophobicity in the S-1 subsite may also sterically hinder binding of larger substrates. Because of difficulties in predicting the relative importance of these two opposing effects, we elected to generate twelve non-charged mutations at position 166 to determine the resulting specificities against non-charged substrates of varied size and hydrophobicity.

50

B. Cassette Mutagenesis of the P1 Binding Cleft

The preparation of mutant subtilisins containing the substitution of the hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val and Phe into residue 166 has been described in EPO Publication No. 0130756. The same method was used to produce the remaining hydrophobic mutants at residue 166. In applying this method, two unique and silent restriction sites were introduced in the subtilisin genes to closely flank the target codon 166. As can be seen in Figure 13, the wild type sequence (line 1) was altered by site-directed mutagenesis in M13 using the indicated 37mer mutagenesis primer, to introduce a 13 bp deletion (dashedline) and unique SacI and XbaI sites (underlined sequences) that closely flank codon 166. The subtilisin gene fragment was subcloned back into the E. coli - B. subtilis shuttle plasmid, pBS42, giving the plasmid pΔ166 (Figure 13,

line 2). pΔ166 was cut open with SacI and XbaI, and gapped linear molecules were purified (Figure 13, line 3). Pools of synthetic oligonucleotides containing the mutation of interest were annealed to give duplex DNA cassettes that were ligated into gapped pΔ166 (underlined and overlined sequences in Figure 13, line 4). This construction restored the coding sequence except over position 166(NNN; line 4). Mutant sequences 5 were confirmed by dideoxy sequencing. Asterisks denote sequence changes from the wild type sequence. Plasmids containing each mutant B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin gene were expressed at roughly equivalent levels in a protease deficient strain of B. subtilis, BG2036 as previously described. EPO Publication No. 0130756; Yang, M., et al. (1984) J. Bacteriol. 160, 15-21; Estell, D.A., et al (1985) J. Biol. Chem. 260, 6518-6521.

10

C. Narrowing Substrate Specificity by Steric Hindrance

To probe the change in substrate specificity caused by steric alterations in the S-1 subsite, position 166 mutants were kinetically analyzed versus P1 substrates of increasing size (i.e., Ala, Met, Phe and Tyr). 15 Ratios of kcat/Km are presented in log form in Figure 15 to allow direct comparisons of transition-state binding energies between various enzyme-substrate pairs.

According to transition state theory, the free energy difference between the free enzyme plus substrate (E + S) and the transition state complex (E•S*) can be calculated from equation (1),

20

$$(1) \quad \Delta G_{\text{T}}^{\ddagger} = -RT \ln \frac{k_{\text{cat}}}{K_m} + RT \ln \frac{kT}{h}$$

25 in which kcat is the turnover number, Km is the Michaelis constant, R is the gas constant, T is the temperature, k is Boltzmann's constant, and h is Planck's constant. Specificity differences are expressed quantitatively as differences between transition state binding energies (i.e., $\Delta\Delta G_{\text{T}}^{\ddagger}$), and can be calculated from equation (2).

30

$$(2) \quad \Delta\Delta G_{\text{T}}^{\ddagger} = -RT \ln \left(\frac{k_{\text{cat}}/K_m}{k_{\text{cat}}/K_m} \right)_A / \left(\frac{k_{\text{cat}}/K_m}{k_{\text{cat}}/K_m} \right)_B$$

35 A and B represent either two different substrates assayed against the same enzyme, or two mutant enzymes assayed against the same substrate.

As can be seen from Figure 15A, as the size of the side-chain at position 166 increases the substrate preference shifts from large to small P1 side-chains. Enlarging the side-chain at position 166 causes kcat/Km to decrease in proportion to the size of the P1 substrate side-chain (e.g., from Gly166 (wild-type) 40 through W166, the kcat/Km for the Tyr substrate is decreased most followed in order by the Phe, Met and Ala P1 substrates).

45 Specific steric changes in the position 166 side-chain, such as the presence of a β -hydroxyl group, β - or γ -aliphatic branching, cause large decreases in kcat/Km for larger P1 substrates. Introducing a β -hydroxyl group in going from A166 (Figure 15A) to S166 (Figure 15B), causes an 8 fold and 4 fold reduction in kcat/Km for Phe and Tyr substrates, respectively, while the values for Ala and Met substrates are unchanged. Producing a β -branched structure, in going from S166 to T166, results in a drop of 14 and 4 fold in kcat/Km for Phe and Tyr, respectively. These differences are slightly magnified for V166 which is 50 slightly larger and isosteric with T166. Enlarging the β -branched substituents from V166 to I166 causes a lowering of kcat/Km between two and six fold toward Met, Phe and Tyr substrates. Inserting a γ -branched structure, by replacing M166 (Figure 15A) with L166 (Figure 15B), produces a 5 fold and 18 fold decrease in kcat/Km for Phe and Tyr substrates, respectively. Aliphatic γ -branched appears to induce less steric hindrance toward the Phe P1 substrate than β -branching, as evidenced by the 100 fold decrease in kcat/Km for the Phe substrate in going from L166 to I166.

55 Reductions in kcat/Km resulting from increases in side chain size in the S-1 subsite, or specific structural features such as β - and γ -branching, are quantitatively illustrated in Figure 16. The kcat/Km values for the position 166 mutants determined for the Ala, Met, Phe, and Tyr P-1 substrates (top panel through bottom panel, respectively), are plotted versus the position 166 side-chain volumes (Chothia, C. (1984) Ann. Rev. Biochem. 53, 537-572). Catalytic efficiency for the Ala substrate reaches a maximum for

I166, and for the Met substrate it reaches a maximum between V166 and L166. The Phe substrate shows a broad kcat/Km peak but is optimal with A166. Here, the β -branched position 166 substitutions form a line that is parallel to, but roughly 50 fold lower in kcat/Km than side-chains of similar size [i.e., C166 versus T166, L166 versus I166]. The Tyr substrate is most efficiently utilized by wild type enzyme (Gly166), and there is a steady decrease as one proceeds to large position 166 side-chains. The β -branched and γ -branched substitutions form a parallel line below the other non-charged substitutions of similar molecular volume.

The optimal substitution at position 166 decreases in volume with increasing volume of the P1 substrate [i.e., I166/Ala substrate, L166/Met substrate, A166/Phe substrate, Gly166/Tyr substrate]. The combined volumes for these optimal pairs may approximate the volume for productive binding in the S-1 subsite. For the optimal pairs, Gly166/Tyr substrate, A166/Phe substrate, L166/Met substrate, V166/Met substrate, and I166/Ala substrate, the combined volumes are 266,295,313,339 and 261 A^3 , respectively. Subtracting the volume of the peptide backbone from each pair (i.e., two times the volume of glycine), an average side-chain volume of $160 \pm 32 \text{A}^3$ for productive binding can be calculated.

The effect of volume, in excess to the productive binding volume, on the drop in transition-state binding energy can be estimated from the Tyr substrate curve (bottom panel, Figure 16), because these data, and modeling studies (Figure 2), suggest that any substitution beyond glycine causes steric repulsion. A best-fit line drawn to all the data ($r = 0.87$) gives a slope indicating a loss of roughly 3 kcal/mol in transition state binding energy per 100A^3 of excess volume. (100A^3 is approximately the size of a leucyl side-chain.)

20 D. Enhanced Catalytic Efficiency Correlates with Increasing Hydrophobicity of the Position 166 Substitution

Substantial increases in kcat/Km occur with enlargement of the position 166 side-chain, except for the Tyr P-1 substrate (Figure 16). For example, kcat/Km increases in progressing from Gly166 to I166 for the Ala substrate (net of ten-fold), from Gly166 to L166 for the Met substrate (net of ten-fold) and from Gly166 to A166 for the Phe substrate (net of two-fold). The increases in kcat/Km cannot be entirely explained by the attractive terms in the van der Waals potential energy function because of their strong distance dependence ($1/r^6$) and because of the weak nature of these attractive forces (Jencks, W.P., Catalysis in Chemistry and Enzymology (McGraw-Hill, 1969) pp. 321-436; Fersht, A., Enzyme Structure and Mechanism (Freeman, San Francisco, 1977) pp. 226-287; Levitt, M. (1976) J. Mol. Biol. **104**, 59-107). For example, Levitt (Levitt, M. (1976) J. Mol. Biol. **104**, 59-107) has calculated that the van der Waals attraction between two methionyl residues would produce a maximal interaction energy of roughly -0.2 kcal/mol. This energy would translate to only 1.4 fold increase in kcat/Km.

The increases of catalytic efficiency caused by side-chain substitutions at position 166 are better accounted for by increases in the hydrophobicity of the S-1 subsite. The increase kcat/Km observed for the Ala and Met substrates with increasing position 166 side-chain size would be expected, because hydrophobicity is roughly proportional to side-chain surface area (Rose, G.D., et al. (1985) Science **229**, 834-838; Reynolds, J.A., et al. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA **71**, 2825-2927).

Another example that can be interpreted as a hydrophobic effect is seen when comparing kcat/Km for isosteric substitutions that differ in hydrophobicity such as S166 and C166 (Figure 16). Cysteine is considerably more hydrophobic than serine (-1.0 versus +0.3 kcal/mol) (Nozaki, Y., et al. (1971) J. Biol. Chem. **246**, 2211-2217; Tanford, C. (1978) Science **200**, 1012). The difference in hydrophobicity correlates with the observation that C166 becomes more efficient relative to Ser166 as the hydrophobicity of the substrates increases (i.e., Ala < Met < Tyr < Phe). Steric hindrance cannot explain these differences because serine is considerably smaller than cysteine (99 versus 118A^3). Paul, I.C., Chemistry of the -SH Group (ed. S. Patai, Wiley Interscience, New York, 1974) pp. 111-149.

E. Production of an Elastase-Like Specificity in Subtilisin

The I166 mutation illustrates particularly well that large changes in specificity can be produced by altering the structure and hydrophobicity of the S-1 subsite by a single mutation (Figure 17). Progressing through the small hydrophobic substrates, a maximal specificity improvement over wild type occurs for the Val substrate (16 fold in kcat/Km). As the substrate side chain size increases, these enhancements shrink to near unity (i.e., Leu and His substrates). The I166 enzyme becomes poorer against larger aromatic substrates of increasing size (e.g., I166 is over 1,000 fold worse against the Tyr substrate than is Gly166). We interpret the increase in catalytic efficiency toward the small hydrophobic substrates for I166 compared to Gly166 to the greater hydrophobicity of isoluecine (i.e., -1.8 kcal/mol versus 0). Nozaki, Y., et al. (1971) J. Biol. Chem. **246**, 2211-2217; Tanford, C. (1978) Science **200**, 1012. The decrease in catalytic efficiency

toward the very large substrates for I166 versus Gly166 is attributed to steric repulsion.

The specificity differences between Gly166 and I166 are similar to the specificity differences between chymotrypsin and the evolutionary relative, elastase (Harper, J.W., et al (1984) *Biochemistry* 23, 2995-3002). In elastase, the bulky amino acids, Thr and Val, block access to the P-1 binding site for large hydrophobic substrates that are preferred by chymotrypsin. In addition, the catalytic efficiencies toward small hydrophobic substrates are greater for elastase than for chymotrypsin as we observe for I166 versus Gly166 in subtilisin.

EXAMPLE 4

Substitution of Ionic Amino Acids for Gly166

The construction of subtilisin mutants containing the substitution of the ionic amino acids Asp, Asn, Gln, Lys and Arg are disclosed in EPO Publication No. 0130756. The present example describes the construction of the mutant subtilisin containing Glu at position 166 (E166) and presents substrate specificity data on these mutants. Further data on position 166 and 156 single and double mutants is presented *infra*.

pΔ166, described in Example 3, was digested with SacI and XmaI. The double strand DNA cassette (underlined and overlined) of line 4 in Figure 13 contained the triplet GAA for the codon 166 to encode the replacement of Glu for Gly166. This mutant plasmid designated pQ166 was propagated in BG2036 as described. This mutant subtilisin, together with the other mutants containing ionic substituent amino acids at residue 166, were isolated as described and further analyzed for variations in substrate specificity.

Each of these mutants was analyzed with the tetrapeptide substrates, succinyl-L-AlaL-AlaProL-X-pnitroanilide, where X was Phe, Ala and Glu.

The results of this analysis are shown in Table IX.

TABLE IX

	Position 166	P-1 Substrate (kcat/Km x 10 ⁻⁴)		
		Phe	Ala	Glu
30	Gly (wild type)	36.0	1.4	0.002
	Asp (D)	0.5	0.4	<0.001
	Glu (E)	3.5	0.4	<0.001
35	Asn (N)	18.0	1.2	0.004
	Gln (Q)	57.0	2.6	0.002
	Lys (K)	52.0	2.8	1.2
	Arg (R)	42.0	5.0	0.08

40 These results indicate that charged amino acid substitutions at Gly166 have improved catalytic efficiencies (kcat/Km) for oppositely charged P-1 substrates (as much as 500 fold) and poorer catalytic efficiency for like charged P-1 substrates.

EXAMPLE 5

Substitution of Glycine at Position 169

The substitution of Gly169 in B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin with Ala and Ser is described in EPO Publication No. 0130756. The same method was used to make the remaining 17 mutants containing all other substituent amino acids for position 169.

50 The construction protocol is summarized in Figure 18. The overscored and underscored double stranded DNA cassettes used contained the following triplet encoding the substitution of the indicated amino acid at residue 169.

EP 0 251 446 B1

GCT	A	ATG	M
TGT	C	AAC	N
GAT	D	CCT	P
GAA	E	CAA	Q
TTC	F	AGA	R
GGC	G	AGC	S
CAC	H	ACA	T
ATC	I	GTT	V
AAA	K	TGG	W
CTT	L	TAC	Y

Each of the plasmids containing a substituted Gly169 was designated pX169, where X represents the substituent amino acid. The mutant subtilisins were similarly designated.

Two of the above mutant subtilisins, A169 and S169, were analyzed for substrate specificity against synthetic substrates containing Phe, Leu, Ala and Arg in the P-1 position. The following results are shown in Table X.

TABLE X

Position 169	P-1 Substrate [kcat/Km x 10 ⁻⁴)			
	Phe	Leu	Ala	Arg
Gly (wild type)	40	10	1	0.4
A169	120	20	1	0.9
S169	50	10	1	0.6

These results indicate that substitutions of Ala and Ser at Gly169 have remarkably similar catalytic efficiencies against a range of P-1 substrates compared to their position 166 counterparts. This is probably because position 169 is at the bottom of the P-1 specificity subsite.

EXAMPLE 6

Substitution at Position 104

Tyr104 has been substituted with Ala, His, Leu, Met and Ser. The method used was a modification of the site directed mutagenesis method. According to the protocol of Figure 19, a primer (shaded in line 4) introduced a unique HindIII site and a frame shift mutation at codon 104. Restriction-purification for the unique HindIII site facilitated the isolation of the mutant sequence (line 4). Restriction-selection against this HindIII site using primers in line 5 was used to obtain position 104 mutants.

The following triplets were used in the primers of Figure 19, line 5 for the 104 codon which substituted the following amino acids.

GCT	A	TTC	F
ATG	M	CCT	P
CTT	L	ACA	T
AGC	S	TGG	W
CAC	H	TAC	Y
CAA	Q	GTT	V
GAA	E	AGA	R
GGC	G	AAC	N
ATC	I	GAT	D
AAA	K	TGT	C

EP 0 251 446 B1

The substrates in Table XI were used to analyze the substrate specificity of these mutants. The results obtained for H104 subtilisin are shown in Table XI.

TABLE XI

5

10

Substrate	kcat		Km		Kcat/Km	
	WT	H104	WT	H104	WT	H104
sAAPFpNA	50.0	22.0	1.4×10^{-4}	7.1×10^{-4}	3.6×10^5	3.1×10^4
sAAPApNA	3.2	2.0	2.3×10^{-4}	1.9×10^{-3}	1.4×10^4	1×10^3
sFAPFpNA	26.0	38.0	1.8×10^{-4}	4.1×10^{-4}	1.5×10^5	9.1×10^4
sFAPApNA	0.32	2.4	7.3×10^{-5}	1.5×10^{-4}	4.4×10^3	1.6×10^4

15

From these data it is clear that the substitution of His for Tyr at position 104 produces an enzyme which is more efficient (higher kcat/Km) when Phe is at the P-4 substrate position than when Ala is at the P-4 substrate position.

EXAMPLE 7

20

Substitution of Ala152

Ala152 has been substituted by Gly and Ser to determine the effect of such substitutions on substrate specificity.

25

The wild type DNA sequence was mutated by the V152/P153 primer (Figure 20, line 4) using the above restriction-purification approach for the new KpnI site. Other mutant primers (shaded sequences Figure 20; S152, line 5 and G152, line 6) mutated the new KpnI site away and such mutants were isolated using the restriction-selection procedure as described above for loss of the KpnI site.

30

The results of these substitutions for the above synthetic substrates containing the P-1 amino acids Phe, Leu and Ala are shown in Table XII.

TABLE XII

35

40

Position 152	P-1 Substrate (kcat/Km $\times 10^{-4}$)		
	Phe	Leu	Ala
Gly (G)	0.2	0.4	<0.04
Ala (wild type)	40.0	10.0	1.0
Ser (S)	1.0	0.5	0.2

45

These results indicate that, in contrast to positions 166 and 169, replacement of Ala152 with Ser or Gly causes a dramatic reduction in catalytic efficiencies across all substrates tested. This suggests Ala152, at the top of the S-1 subsite, may be the optimal amino acid because Ser and Gly are homologous Ala substitutes.

EXAMPLE 8

50

Substitution at Position 156

Mutants containing the substitution of Ser and Gln for Glu156 have been constructed according to the overall method depicted in Figure 21. This method was designed to facilitate the construction of multiple mutants at position 156 and 166 as will be described hereinafter. However, by regenerating the wild type Gly166, single mutations at Glu156 were obtained.

55

The plasmid pΔ166 is already depicted in line 2 of Figure 13. The synthetic oligonucleotides at the top right of Figure 21 represent the same DNA cassettes depicted in line 4 of Figure 13. The plasmid p166 in Figure 21 thus represents the mutant plasmids of Examples 3 and 4. In this particular example, p166 contains the wild type Gly166.

EP 0 251 446 B1

Construction of position 156 single mutants were prepared by ligation of the three fragments (1-3) indicated at the bottom of Figure 21. Fragment 3, containing the carboxy-terminal portion of the subtilisin gene including the wild type position 166 codon, was isolated as a 610 bp SacI-BamHI fragment. Fragment 1 contained the vector sequences, as well as the amino-terminal sequences of the subtilisin gene through codon 151. To produce fragment 1, a unique KpnI site at codon 152 was introduced into the wild type subtilisin sequence from pS4.5. Site-directed mutagenesis in M13 employed a primer having the sequence 5'-TA-GTC-GTT-GCG-GTA-CCC-GGT-AAC-GAA-3' to produce the mutation. Enrichment for the mutant sequence was accomplished by restriction with KpnI, purification and self ligation. The mutant sequence containing the KpnI site was confirmed by direct plasmid sequencing to give pV152. pV152 (~1 µg) was digested with KpnI and treated with 2 units of DNA polymerase I large fragment (Klenow fragment from Boeringer-Mannheim) plus 50 µM deoxynucleotide triphosphates at 37 °C for 30 min. This created a blunt end that terminated with codon 151. The DNA was extracted with 1:1 volumes phenol and CHCl₃ and DNA in the aqueous phase was precipitated by addition of 0.1 volumes 5M ammonium acetate and two volumes ethanol. After centrifugation and washing the DNA pellet with 70% ethanol, the DNA was lyophilized. DNA was digested with BamHI and the 4.6kb piece (fragment 1) was purified by acrylamide gel electrophoresis followed by electroelution. Fragment 2 was a duplex synthetic DNA cassette which when ligated with fragments 1 and 3 properly restored the coding sequence except at codon 156. The top strand was synthesized to contain a glutamine codon, and the complementary bottom strand coded for serine at 156. Ligation of heterophosphorylated cassettes leads to a large and favorable bias for the phosphorylated over the non-phosphorylated oligonucleotide sequence in the final segregated plasmid product. Therefore, to obtain Q156 the top strand was phosphorylated, and annealed to the non-phosphorylated bottom strand prior to ligation. Similarly, to obtain S156 the bottom strand was phosphorylated and annealed to the non-phosphorylated top strand. Mutant sequences were isolated after ligation and transformation, and were confirmed by restriction analysis and DNA sequencing as before. To express variant subtilisins, plasmids were transformed into a subtilisin-neutral protease deletion mutant of *B. subtilis*, BG2036, as previously described. Cultures were fermented in shake flasks for 24 h at 37 °C in LB media containing 12.5 mg/mL chloramphenicol and subtilisin was purified from culture supernatants as described. Purity of subtilisin was greater than 95% as judged by SDS PAGE.

These mutant plasmids designated pS156 and pQ156 and mutant subtilisins designated S156 and Q156 were analyzed with the above synthetic substrates where P-1 comprised the amino acids Glu, Gln, Met and Lys. The results of this analyses are presented in Example 9.

EXAMPLE 9

35 Multiple Mutants With Altered Substrate Specificity - Substitution at Positions 156 and 166

Single substitutions of position 166 are described in Examples 3 and 4. Example 8 describes single substitutions at position 156 as well as the protocol of Figure 21 whereby various double mutants comprising the substitution of various amino acids at positions 156 and 166 can be made. This example describes the construction and substrate specificity of subtilisin containing substitutions at position 156 and 166 and summarizes some of the data for single and double mutants at positions 156 and 166 with various substrates.

K166 is a common replacement amino acid in the 156/166 mutants described herein. The replacement of Lys for Gly166 was achieved by using the synthetic DNA cassette at the top right of Figure 21 which contained the triplet AAA for NNN. This produced fragment 2 with Lys substituting for Gly166.

The 156 substituents were Gln and Ser. The Gln and Ser substitutions at Gly156 are contained within fragment 3 (bottom right Figure 21).

The multiple mutants were produced by combining fragments 1, 2 and 3 as described in Example 8. The mutants Q156/K166 and S156/K166 were selectively generated by differential phosphorylation as described. Alternatively, the double 156/166 mutants, c.f. Q156/K166 and S156/K166, were prepared by ligation of the 4.6kb SacI-BamHI fragment from the relevant p156 plasmid containing the 0.6kb SacI-BamHI fragment from the relevant p166 plasmid.

These mutants, the single mutant K166, and the S156 and Q156 mutants of Example 8 were analyzed for substitute specificity against synthetic polypeptides containing Phe or Glu as the P-1 substrate residue. The results are presented in Table XIII.

TABLE XIII

Enzymes Compared (b)	Substrate	<u>kcat/Km (mutant)</u>		<u>kcat/Km (wt)</u>
		P-1 Residue	kcat	
K166	Glu156/Gly166 (WT)	Phe	50.00	1.4×10^{-4}
	Glu	0.54	3.4×10^{-2}	1.6×10^1
	Phe	20.00	4.0×10^{-5}	5.2×10^5
	Glu	0.70	5.6×10^{-5}	1.2×10^4
Q156/K166	Phe	30.00	1.9×10^{-5}	1.6×10^6
	Glu	1.60	3.1×10^{-5}	5.0×10^4
	Phe	30.00	1.8×10^{-5}	1.6×10^6
	Glu	0.60	3.9×10^{-5}	1.6×10^4
S156/K166	Phe	34.00	4.7×10^{-5}	7.3×10^5
	Glu	0.40	1.8×10^{-3}	1.1×10^2
	Phe	48.00	4.5×10^{-5}	1.1×10^6
	Glu	0.90	3.3×10^{-3}	2.7×10^2
E156				17

As can be seen in Table XIV, either of these single mutations improve enzyme performance upon substrates with glutamate at the P-1 enzyme binding site. When these single mutations were combined, the resulting multiple enzyme mutants are better than either parent. These single or multiple mutations also alter the relative pH activity profiles of the enzymes as shown in Figure 23.

EP 0 251 446 B1

To isolate the contribution of electrostatics to substrate specificity from other chemical binding forces, these various single and double mutants were analyzed for their ability to bind and cleave synthetic substrates containing Glu, Gln, Met and Lys as the P-1 substrate amino acid. This permitted comparisons between side-chains that were more sterically similar but differed in charge (e.g., Glu versus Gln, Lys versus Met). Similarly, mutant enzymes were assayed against homologous P-1 substrates that were most sterically similar but differed in charge (Table XIV).

Enzyme Position (a)	Net Charge (b)	P-1 Substrate log kcat/Km (log 1/Km) (c)			Lys
		Glu	Gln	Met	
156 166					
Glu Asp	-2	n.d.	3.02 (2.56)	3.93 (2.74)	4.23 (3.00)
Glu Glu	-2	n.d.	3.06 (2.91)	3.86 (3.28)	4.48 (3.69)
Glu Asn	-1	1.62 (2.22)	3.85 (3.14)	4.99 (3.85)	4.15 (2.88)
Glu Gln	-1	1.20 (2.12)	4.36 (3.64)	5.43 (4.36)	4.10 (3.15)
Gln Asp	-1	1.30 (1.79)	3.40 (3.08)	4.94 (3.87)	4.41 (3.22)
Ser Asp	-1	1.23 (2.13)	3.41 (3.09)	4.67 (3.68)	4.24 (3.07)
Glu Met	-1	1.20 (2.30)	3.89 (3.19)	5.64 (4.83)	4.70 (3.89)
Glu Ala	-1	n.d.	4.34 (3.55)	5.65 (4.46)	4.90 (3.24)
Glu Gly (wt)	-1	1.20 (1.47)	3.85 (3.35)	5.07 (3.97)	4.60 (3.13)
Gln Gly	0	2.42 (2.48)	4.53 (3.81)	5.77 (4.61)	3.76 (2.82)
Ser Gly	0	2.31 (2.73)	4.09 (3.68)	5.61 (4.55)	3.46 (2.74)
Gln Asn	0	2.04 (2.72)	4.51 (3.76)	5.79 (4.66)	3.75 (2.74)
Ser Asn	0	1.91 (2.78)	4.57 (3.82)	5.72 (4.64)	3.68 (2.80)
Glu Arg	0	2.91 (3.30)	4.26 (3.50)	5.32 (4.22)	3.19 (2.80)
Glu Lys	0	4.09 (4.25)	4.70 (3.88)	6.15 (4.45)	4.23 (2.93)
Gln Lys	+1	4.70 (4.50)	4.64 (3.68)	5.97 (4.68)	3.23 (2.75)
Ser Lys	+1	4.21 (4.40)	4.84 (3.94)	6.16 (4.90)	3.73 (2.84)

Maximum difference:

log kcat/Km (log 1/Km) (d)	3.5 (3.0)	1.8 (1.4)	2.3 (2.2)	-1.3 (-1.0)
----------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

Footnotes to Table XIV:

- (a) *B. subtilis*, BG 2036, expressing indicated variant subtilisin were fermented and enzymes purified as previously described (Estell, *et al.* (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.* **260**, 6518-6521). Wild type subtilisin is indicated (wt) containing Glu156 and Gly166.
- (b) Net charge in the P-1 binding site is defined as the sum of charges from positions 156 and 166 at pH 8.6.
- (c) Values for $k_{cat}(s^{-1})$ and $K_m(M)$ were measured in 0.1M Tris pH 8.6 at 25°C as previously described³ against P-1 substrates having the form succinyl-L-AlaL-AlaL-ProL-[X]-p-nitroanilide, where X is the indicated P-1 amino acid. Values for $\log 1/K_m$ are shown inside parentheses. All errors in determination of k_{cat}/K_m and $1/K_m$ are below 5%.
- (d) Because values for Glu156/Asp166(D166) are too small to determine accurately, the maximum difference taken for GluP-1 substrate is limited to a charge range of +1 to -1 charge change.

n.d. = not determined

The k_{cat}/K_m ratios shown are the second order rate constants for the conversion of substrate to product, and represent the catalytic efficiency of the enzyme. These ratios are presented in logarithmic form to scale the data, and because $\log k_{cat}/K_m$ is proportional to the lowering of transition-state activation energy (ΔG_T). Mutations at position 156 and 166 produce changes in catalytic efficiency toward Glu, Gln, Met and Lys P-1 substrates of 3100, 60, 200 and 20 fold, respectively. Making the P-1 binding-site more positively charged [e.g., compare Gln156/Lys166 (Q156/K166) versus Glu156/Met166 (Glu156/M166)] dramatically increased k_{cat}/K_m toward the Glu P-1 substrate (up to 3100 fold), and decreased the catalytic efficiency toward the Lys P-1 substrate (up to 10 fold). In addition, the results show that the catalytic efficiency of wild type enzyme can be greatly improved toward any of the four P-1 substrates by mutagenesis of the P-1 binding site.

The changes in k_{cat}/K_m are caused predominantly by changes in $1/K_m$. Because $1/K_m$ is approximately equal to $1/K_s$, the enzyme-substrate association constant, the mutations primarily cause a change in substrate binding. These mutations produce smaller effects on k_{cat} that run parallel to the effects on $1/K_m$. The changes in k_{cat} suggest either an alteration in binding in the P-1 binding site in going from the Michaelis-complex E·S to the transition-state complex (E·S*) as previously proposed (Robertus, J.D., *et al.* (1972) *Biochemistry* **11**, 2439-2449; Robertus, J.D., *et al.* (1972) *Biochemistry* **11**, 4293-4303), or change in the position of the scissile peptide bond over the catalytic serine in the E·S complex.

Changes in substrate preference that arise from changes in the net charge in the P-1 binding site show trends that are best accounted for by electrostatic effects (Figure 28). As the P-1 binding cleft becomes more positively charged, the average catalytic efficiency increases much more for the Glu P-1 substrate than for its neutral and isosteric P-1 homolog, Gln (Figure 28A). Furthermore, at the positive extreme both substrates have nearly identical catalytic efficiencies.

In contrast, as the P-1 site becomes more positively charged the catalytic efficiency toward the Lys P-1 substrate decreases, and diverges sharply from its neutral and isosteric homolog, Met (Figure 28B). The similar and parallel upward trend seen with increasing positive charge for the Met and Glu P-1 substrates probably results from the fact that all the substrates are succinylated on their amino-terminal end, and thus carry a formal negative charge.

The trends observed in $\log k_{cat}/K_m$ are dominated by changes in the K_m term (Figures 28C and 28D). As the pocket becomes more positively charged, the $\log 1/K_m$ values converge for Glu and Gln P-1 substrates (Figure 28C), and diverge for Lys and Met P-1 substrates (Figure 28D). Although less

EP 0 251 446 B1

pronounced effects are seen in log kcat, the effects of P-1 charge on log kcat parallel those seen in log 1/Km and become larger as the P-1 pocket becomes more positively charged. This may result from the fact that the transition-state is a tetrahedral anion, and a net positive charge in the enzyme may serve to provide some added stabilization to the transition-state.

- 5 The effect of the change in P-1 binding-site charge on substrate preference can be estimated from the differences in slopes between the charged and neutral isosteric P-1 substrates (Figure 28B). The average change in substrate preference ($\Delta \log k_{cat}/K_m$) between charged and neutral isosteric substrates increases roughly 10-fold as the complementary charge of the enzyme increases (Table XV). When comparing Glu versus Lys, this difference is 100-fold and the change in substrate preference appears predominantly in the
10 Km term.

TABLE XV

Differential Effect on Binding Site Charge on log kcat/Km or (log 1/Km) for P-1 Substrates that Differ in Charge ^(a)				
	Change in P-1 Binding Site Charge ^(b)	$\Delta \log k_{cat}/K_m$ ($\Delta \log 1/K_m$)		
		GluGln	MetLys	GluLys
-2 to -1		n.d.	1.2 (1.2)	n.d.
-1 to 0		0.7 (0.6)	1.3 (0.8)	2.1 (1.4)
0 to +1		1.5 (1.3)	0.5 (0.3)	2.0 (1.5)
Avg. change in log kcat/Km or (log 1/Km) per unit charge change		1.1 (1.0)	1.0 (0.8)	2.1 (1.5)

25 ^(a) The difference in the slopes of curves were taken between the P-1 substrates over the charge interval given for log (kcat/Km) (Figure 28A, B) and (log 1/Km) (Figure 28C, D). Values represent the differential effect a charge change has in distinguishing the substrates that are compared.

25 ^(b) Charge in P-1 binding site is defined as the sum of charges from positions 156 and 166.

- 30 The free energy of electrostatic interactions in the structure and energetics of salt-bridge formation depends on the distance between the charges and the microscopic dielectric of the media. To dissect these structural and microenvironmental effects, the energies involved in specific salt-bridges were evaluated. In addition to the possible salt-bridges shown (Figures 29A and 29B), reasonable salt-bridges can be built between a Lys P-1 substrate and Asp at position 166, and between a Glu P-1 substrate and a Lys at position 166 (not shown). Although only one of these structures is confirmed by X-ray crystallography (Poulos, T.L., et al. (1976) *J. Mol. Biol.* **257** 1097-1103), all models have favorable torsion angles (Sielecki, A.R., et al. (1979) *J. Mol. Biol.* **134**, 781-804), and do not introduce unfavorable van der Waals contacts.

35 The change in charged P-1 substrate preference brought about by formation of the model salt-bridges above are shown in Table XVI.

40

45

50

55

TABLE XVI

Effect of Salt Bridge Formation Between Enzyme
and Substrate on P1 Substrate Preference (a)

Enzymes Compared (b)	Enzyme Position Changed	P-1 Substrates Compared	Substrate (d) Preference		Change in Substrate Preference Δlog (kcat/Km) (1-2)
			Δlog (kcat/Km) 1	Δlog (kcat/Km) 2	
Glu156/Asp166	Gln156/Asp166	156 LysMet	+0.30	-0.53	0.83
Glu156/Asn166	Gln156/Asn166	156 LysMet	-0.84	-2.04	1.20
Glu156/Gly166	Gln156/Gly166	156 LysMet	-0.47	-2.10	1.63
Glu156/Lsy-166	Gln156/Lys166	156 LysMet	-1.92	-2.74	0.82
			Ave Δlog (kcat/Km)	1.10 ± 0.3	
Glu156/Asp166	Glu156/Asn166	166 LysMet	+0.30	-0.84	1.14
Glu156/Glu166	Glu156/Glu166	166 LysMet	+0.62	-1.33	1.95
Gln156/Asp166	Gln156/Asn166	166 LysMet	-0.53	-2.04	1.51
Ser156/Asp166	Ser156/Asn166	166 LysMet	-0.43	-2.04	1.61
Glu156/Lys166	Glu156/Met166	166 GluGln	-0.63	-2.69	2.06
			Ave Δlog (kcat/Km)	1.70 ± 0.3	

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55

Footnotes to Table XVI:

- 5 (a) Molecular modeling shows it is possible to form a salt bridge between the indicated charged P-1 substrate and a complementary charge in the P-1 binding site of the enzyme at the indicated position changed.
- 10 (b) Enzymes compared have sterically similar amino acid substitutions that differ in charge at the indicated position.
- 15 (c) The P-1 substrates compared are structurally similar but differ in charge. The charged P-1 substrate is complementary to the charge change at the position indicated between enzymes 1 and 2.
- 20 (d) Data from Table XIV was used to compute the difference in log (kcat/Km) between the charged and the non-charged P-1 substrate (i.e., the substrate preference). The substrate preference is shown separately for enzyme 1 and 2.
- 25 (e) The difference in substrate preference between enzyme 1 (more highly charged) and enzyme 2 (more neutral) represents the rate change accompanying the electrostatic interaction.
- 30 The difference between catalytic efficiencies (i.e., $\Delta\log k_{cat}/K_m$) for the charged and neutral P-1 substrates (e.g., Lys minus Met or Glu minus Gln) give the substrate preference for each enzyme. The change in substrate preference ($\Delta\Delta\log k_{cat}/K_m$) between the charged and more neutral enzyme homologs (e.g., Glu156/Gly166 minus Gln156(Q156)/Gly166) reflects the change in catalytic efficiency that may be attributed solely to electrostatic effects.
- 35 These results show that the average change in substrate preference is considerably greater when electrostatic substitutions are produced at position 166 (50-fold in k_{cat}/K_m) versus position 156 (12-fold in k_{cat}/K_m). From these $\Delta\Delta\log k_{cat}/K_m$ values, an average change in transition-state stabilization energy can be calculated of -1.5 and -2.4 kcal/mol for substitutions at positions 156 and 166, respectively. This should represent the stabilization energy contributed from a favorable electrostatic interaction for the binding of free enzyme and substrate to form the transition-state complex.

EXAMPLE 1045 Substitutions at Position 217

Tyr217 has been substituted by all other 19 amino acids. Cassette mutagenesis as described in EPO publication No. 0130756 was used according to the protocol of Figure 22. The EcoRV restriction site was used for restriction-purification of pΔ217.

50 Since this position is involved in substrate binding, mutations here effect kinetic parameters of the enzyme. An example is the substitution of Leu for Tyr at position 217. For the substrate sAAPFpNa, this mutant has a k_{cat} of 277 5' and a K_m of 4.7×10^{-4} with a k_{cat}/K_m ratio of 6×10^5 . This represents a 5.5-fold increase in k_{cat} with a 3-fold increase in K_m over the wild type enzyme.

55 In addition, replacement of Tyr217 by Lys, Arg, Phe or Leu results in mutant enzymes which are more stable at pHs of about 9-11 than the WT enzyme. Conversely, replacement of Tyr217 by Asp, Glu, Gly or Pro results in enzymes which are less stable at pHs of about 9-11 than the WT enzyme.

EXAMPLE 11Multiple Mutants Having Altered Thermal Stability

- 5 B. amyloliquefacien subtilisin does not contain any cysteine residues. Thus, any attempt to produce thermal stability by Cys cross-linkage required the substitution of more than one amino acid in subtilisin with Cys. The following subtilisin residues were multiply substituted with cysteine:
 Th22/Ser87
 Ser24/Ser87
- 10 Mutagenesis of Ser24 to Cys was carried out with a 5' phosphorylated oligonucleotide primer having the sequence

15 5'-pC-TAC-ACT-GGGA-TGC^{*}-AAT-GTT-AAA-G-3'.

(Asterisks show the location of mismatches and the underlined sequence shows the position of the altered Sau3A site.) The B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin gene on a 1.5 kb EcoRI-BAMHI fragment from pS4.5 was cloned into M13mp11 and single stranded DNA was isolated. This template (M13mp11SUBT) was double primed with the 5' phosphorylated M13 universal sequencing primer and the mutagenesis primer. Adelman, et al. (1983) DNA 2, 183-193. The heteroduplex was transfected into competent JM101 cells and plaques were probed for the mutant sequence (Zoller, M.J., et al. (1982) Nucleic Acid Res. 10, 6487-6500; Wallace, et al. (1981) Nucleic Acid Res. 9, 3647-3656) using a tetramethylammonium chloride hybridization protocol (Wood, et al. (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82, 1585-1588). The Ser87 to Cys mutation was prepared in a similar fashion using a 5' phosphorylated primer having the sequence

30 5'-pGGC-GTT-GCG-CCA-TGC^{*}-GCA-TCA-CT-3'.

(The asterisk indicates the position of the mismatch and the underlined sequence shows the position of a new MstI site.) The C24 and C87 mutations were obtained at a frequency of one and two percent, respectively. Mutant sequences were confirmed by dideoxy sequencing in M13.

35 Mutagenesis of Tyr21/Thr22 to A21/C22 was carried out with a 5' phosphorylated oligonucleotide primer having the sequence

40 5'-pAC-TCT-CAA-GGC-GCT^{*}-TGT^{*}-GGC^{*}-TCA-AAT-GTT-3'.

(The asterisks show mismatches to the wild type sequence and the underlined sequence shows the position of an altered Sau3A site.) Manipulations for heteroduplex synthesis were identical to those described for C24. Because direct cloning of the heteroduplex DNA fragment can yield increased frequencies of mutagenesis, the EcoRI-BamHI subtilisin fragment was purified and ligated into pBS42. E. coli MM 294 cells were transformed with the ligation mixture and plasmid DNA was purified from isolated transformants. Plasmid DNA was screened for the loss of the Sau3A site at codon 23 that was eliminated by the mutagenesis primer. Two out of 16 plasmid preparations had lost the wild type Sau3A site. The mutant sequence was confirmed by dideoxy sequencing in M13.

45 Double mutants, C22/C87 and C24/C87, were constructed by ligating fragments sharing a common Clal site that separated the single parent cysteine codons. Specifically, the 500 bp EcoRI-Clal fragment containing the 5' portion of the subtilisin gene (including codons 22 and 24) was ligated with the 4.7 kb Clal-EcoRI fragment that contained the 3' portion of the subtilisin gene (including codon 87) plus pBS42 vector sequence. E. coli MM 294 was transformed with ligation mixtures and plasmid DNA was purified from individual transformants. Double-cysteine plasmid constructions were identified by restriction site markers originating from the parent cysteine mutants (i.e., C22 and C24, Sau3A minus; Cys87, MstI plus). Plasmids from E. coli were transformed into B. subtilis BG2036. The thermal stability of these mutants as compared to wild type subtilisin are presented in Figure 30 and Tables XVII and XVIII.

TABLE XVII

Effect of DTT on the Half-Time of Autolytic Inactivation of Wild-Type and Disulfide Mutants of Subtilisin*			
Enzyme	$t_{\frac{1}{2}}$		-DTT/+DTT
	-DDT	+DTT	
	min		
Wild-type	95	85	1.1
C22/C87	44	25	1.8
C24/C87	92	62	1.5

(*) Purified enzymes were either treated or not treated with 25mM DTT and dialyzed with or without 10mM DTT in 2mM CaCl₂, 50mM Tris (pH 7.5) for 14 hr. at 4°C. Enzyme concentrations were adjusted to 80μl aliquots were quenched on ice and assayed for residual activity. Half-times for autolytic inactivation were determined from semi-log plots of log₁₀ (residual activity) versus time. These plots were linear for over 90% of the inactivation.

TABLE XVIII

Effect of Mutations in Subtilisin on the Half-Time of Autolytic Inactivation at 58°C*		
Enzyme	$t_{\frac{1}{2}}$	
	min	
Wild-type	120	
C22	22	
C24	120	
C87	104	
C22/C87	43	
C24/C87	115	

(*) Half-times for autolytic inactivation were determined for wild-type and mutant subtilisins as described in the legend to Table III. Unpurified and non-reduced enzymes were used directly from *B. subtilis* culture supernatants.

The disulfides introduced into subtilisin did not improve the autolytic stability of the mutant enzymes when compared to the wild-type enzyme. However, the disulfide bonds did provide a margin of autolytic stability when compared to their corresponding reduced double-cysteine enzyme. Inspection of a highly refined x-ray structure of wild-type *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin reveals a hydrogen bond between Thr22 and Ser87. Because cysteine is a poor hydrogen donor or acceptor (Paul, I.C. (1974) in *Chemistry of the -SH Group* (Patai, S., ed.) pp. 111-149, Wiley Interscience, New York) weakening of 22/87 hydrogen bond may explain why the C22 and C87 single-cysteine mutant proteins are less autolytically stable than either C24 or wild-type (Table XVIII). The fact that C22 is less autolytically stable than C87 may be the result of the Tyr21A mutation (Table XVIII). Indeed, construction and analysis of Tyr21/C22 shows the mutant protein has an autolytic stability closer to that of C87. In summary, the C22 and C87 of single-cysteine mutations destabilize the protein toward autolysis, and disulfide bond formation increases the stability to a level less than or equal to that of wild-type enzyme.

EXAMPLE 12

Multiple Mutants Containing Substitutions at Position 222 and Position 166 or 169

Double mutants 166/222 and 169/222 were prepared by ligating together (1) the 2.3kb *A*ccall fragment from pS4.5 which contains the 5' portion of the subtilisin gene and vector sequences, (2) the 200bp *A*vall fragment which contains the relevant 166 or 169 mutations from the respective 166 or 169 plasmids, and (3) the 2.2kb *A*vall fragment which contains the relevant 222 mutation 3' and of the subtilisin genes and vector

EP 0 251 446 B1

sequence from the respective p222 plasmid.

Although mutations at position 222 improve oxidation stability they also tend to increase the Km. An example is shown in Table XIX. In this case the A222 mutation was combined with the K166 mutation to give an enzyme with kcat and Km intermediate between the two parent enzymes.

5

TABLE XIX

	kcat	Km
10	WT	50
	A222	42
	K166	21
15	K166/A222	29
	substrate sAAPFpNa	

EXAMPLE 13

20 Multiple Mutants Containing Substitutions at Positions 50, 156, 166, 217 and Combinations Thereof

The double mutant S156/A169 was prepared by ligation of two fragments, each containing one of the relevant mutations. The plasmid pS156 was cut with XbaI and treated with S1 nuclease to create a blunt end at codon 167. After removal of the nuclease by phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation, the DNA was digested with BamHI and the approximately 4kb fragment containing the vector plus the 5' portion of the subtilisin gene through codon 167 was purified.

25 The pA169 plasmid was digested with KpnI and treated with DNA polymerase Klenow fragment plus 50 μM dNTPs to create a blunt end codon at codon 168. The Klenow was removed by phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation. The DNA was digested with BamHI and the 590bp fragment including codon 168 through the carboxy terminus of the subtilisin gene was isolated. The two fragments were then ligated to give S156/A169.

30 Triple and quadruple mutants were prepared by ligating together (1) the 220bp PvuII/Haell fragment containing the relevant 156, 166 and/or 169 mutations from the respective p156, p166 and/or p169 double of single mutant plasmid, (2) the 550bp Haell/BamHI fragment containing the relevant 217 mutant from the 35 respective p217 plasmid, and (3) the 3.9kb PvuII/BamHI fragment containing the F50 mutation and vector sequences.

35 The multiple mutant F50/S156/A169/L217, as well as B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin, B. licheniformis subtilisin and the single mutant L217 were analyzed with the above synthetic polypeptides where the P-1 amino acid in the substrate was Lys, His, Ala, Gln, Tyr, Phe, Met and Leu. These results are shown in Figures 26 and 27.

40 These results show that the F50/S156/A169/L217 mutant has substrate specificity similar to that of the B. licheniformis enzyme and differs dramatically from the wild type enzyme. Although only data for the L217 mutant are shown, none of the single mutants (e.g., F50, S156 or A169) showed this effect. Although B. licheniformis differs in 88 residue positions from B. amyloliquefaciens, the combination of only these four 45 mutations accounts for most of the differences in substrate specificity between the two enzymes.

EXAMPLE 14

Subtilisin Mutants Having Altered Alkaline Stability

50

A random mutagenesis technique was used to generate single and multiple mutations within the B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin gene. Such mutants were screened for altered alkaline stability. Clones having increased (positive) alkaline stability and decreased (negative) alkaline stability were isolated and sequenced to identify the mutations within the subtilisin gene. Among the positive clones, the mutants V107 and R213 were identified. These single mutants were subsequently combined to produce the mutant V107/R213.

One of the negative clones (V50) from the random mutagenesis experiments resulted in a marked decrease in alkaline stability. Another mutant (P50) was analyzed for alkaline stability to determine the effect

of a different substitution at position 50. The F50 mutant was found to have a greater alkaline stability than wild type subtilisin and when combined with the double mutant V107/R213 resulted in a mutant having an alkaline stability which reflected the aggregate of the alkaline stabilities for each of the individual mutants.

- The single mutant R204 and double mutant C204/R213 were identified by alkaline screening after random cassette mutagenesis over the region from position 197 to 228. The C204/R213 mutant was thereafter modified to produce mutants containing the individual mutations C204 and R213 to determine the contribution of each of the individual mutations. Cassette mutagenesis using pooled oligonucleotides to substitute all amino acids at position 204, was utilized to determine which substitution at position 204 would maximize the increase in alkaline stability. The mutation from Lys213 to Arg was maintained constant for each of these substitutions at position 204.

A. Construction of pB0180, an *E. coli*-*B. subtilis* Shuttle Plasmid

- The 2.9 kb EcoRI-BamHI fragment from pBR327 (Covarrubias, L., et al. (1981) *Gene* 13, 25-35) was ligated to the 3.7kb EcoRI-BamHI fragment of pBD64 (Gryczan, T., et al. (1980) *J. Bacteriol.*, 141, 246-253) to give the recombinant plasmid pB0153. The unique EcoRI recognition sequence in pBD64 was eliminated by digestion with EcoRI followed by treatment with Klenow and deoxynucleotide triphosphates (Maniatis, T., et al. (eds.) (1982) in *Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual*, Cold spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.). Blunt end ligation and transformation yielded pB0154. The unique Aval recognition sequence in pB0154 was eliminated in a similar manner to yield pB0171. pB0171 was digested with BamHI and PvuII and treated with Klenow and deoxynucleotide triphosphates to create blunt ends. The 6.4 kb fragment was purified, ligated and transformed into LE392 cells (Enquist, L.W., et al. (1977) *J. Mol. Biol.* 111, 97-120), to yield pB0172 which retains the unique BamHI site. To facilitate subcloning of subtilisin mutants, a unique and silent KpnI site starting at codon 166 was introduced into the subtilisin gene from pS4.5 (Wells, J.A., et al. (1983) *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 11, 7911-7925) by site-directed mutagenesis. The KpnI+ plasmid was digested with EcoRI and treated with Klenow and deoxynucleotide triphosphates to create a blunt end. The Klenow was inactivated by heating for 20 min at 68°C, and the DNA was digested with BamHI. The 1.5 kb blunt EcoRI-BamHI fragment containing the entire subtilisin was ligated with the 5.8 kb NruI-BamHI from pB0172 to yield pB0180. The ligation of the blunt NruI end to the blunt EcoRI end recreated an EcoRI site. Proceeding clockwise around pB0180 from the EcoRI site at the 5' end of the subtilisin gene is the unique BamHI site at the 3' end of the subtilisin gene, the chloramphenicol and neomycin resistance genes and UB110 gram positive replication origin derived from pBD64, the ampicillin resistance gene and gram negative replication origin derived from pBR327.

B. Construction of Random Mutagenesis Library

- The 1.5 kb EcoRI-BamHI fragment containing the *B. amyloliquefaciens* subtilisin gene (Wells et al., 1983) from pB0180 was cloned into M13mp11 to give M13mp11 SUBT essentially as previously described (Wells, J.A., et al. (1986) *J. Biol. Chem.*, 261, 6564-6570). Deoxyuridine containing template DNA was prepared according to Kunkel (Kunkel, T.A. (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 82, 488-492). Uridine containing template DNA (Kunkel, 1985) was purified by CsCl density gradients (Maniatis, T. et al. (eds.) (1982) in *Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.). A primer (Aval-) having the sequence

45



- 50 ending at codon -11, was used to alter the unique Aval recognition sequence within the subtilisin gene. (The asterisk denotes the mismatches from the wild-type sequence and underlined is the altered Aval site.) The 5' phosphorylated Aval primer (~320 pmol) and ~40 pmol (~120μg) of uridine containing M13mp11 SUBT template in 1.88 ml of 53 mM NaCl, 7.4 mM MgCl₂ and 7.4 mM Tris.HCl (pH 7.5) were annealed by heating to 90°C for 2 min. and cooling 15 min at 24°C (Fig. 31). Primer extension at 24°C was initiated by addition of 100μL containing 1 mM in all four deoxynucleotide triphosphates, and 20μL Klenow fragment (5 units/l). The extension reaction was stopped every 15 seconds over ten min by addition of 10μL 0.25 M EDTA (pH 8) to 50μL aliquots of the reaction mixture. Samples were pooled, phenol chlorophorm extracted and DNA was precipitated twice by addition of 2.5 vol 100% ethanol, and washed twice with 70% ethanol.

EP 0 251 446 B1

The pellet was dried, and redissolved in 0.4 ml 1 mM EDTA, 10 mM Tris (pH 8).

Misincorporation of α -thiodeoxynucleotides onto the 3' ends of the pool of randomly terminated template was carried out by incubating four 0.2 ml solutions each containing one-fourth of the randomly terminated template mixture (~20 μ g), 0.25 mM of a given α -thiodeoxynucleotide triphosphate, 100 units AMV polymerase, 50 mM KCl, 10 mM MgCl₂, 0.4 mM dithiothreitol, and 50 mM Tris (pH 8.3) (Champoux, J.J. (1984) *Genetics*, 2, 454-464). After incubation at 37 °C for 90 minutes, misincorporation reactions were sealed by incubation for five minutes at 37 °C with 50 mM all four deoxynucleotide triphosphates (pH 8), and 50 units AMV polymerase. Reactions were stopped by addition of 25 mM EDTA (final), and heated at 68 °C for ten min to inactivate AMV polymerase. After ethanol precipitation and resuspension, synthesis of closed circular heteroduplexes was carried out for two days at 14 °C under the same conditions used for the timed extension reactions above, except the reactions also contained 1000 units T4 DNA ligase, 0.5 mM ATP and 1 mM β -mercaptoethanol. Simultaneous restriction of each heteroduplex pool with KpnI, BamH_I, and EcoR_I confirmed that the extension reactions were nearly quantitative. Heteroduplex DNA in each reaction mixture was methylated by incubation with 80 μ M S-adenosylmethionine and 150 units dam methylase for 1 hour at 37 °C. Methylation reactions were stopped by heating at 68 °C for 15 min.

One-half of each of the four methylated heteroduplex reactions were transformed into 2.5 ml competent *E. coli* JM101 (Messing, J. (1979) *Recombinant DNA Tech. Bull.*, 2, 43-48). The number of independent transformants from each of the four transformations ranged from 0.4-2.0 \times 10⁵. After growing out phage pools, RF DNA from each of the four transformations was isolated and purified by centrifugation through CsCl density gradients. Approximately 2 μ g of RF DNA from each of the four pools was digested with EcoR_I, BamH_I and AvaI. The 1.5 kb EcoR_I-BamH_I fragment (i.e., AvaI resistant) was purified on low gel temperature agarose and ligated into the 5.5 kb EcoR_I-BamH_I vector fragment of pB0180. The total number of independent transformants from each α -thiodeoxynucleotide misincorporation plasmid library ranged from 1.2-2.4 \times 10⁴. The pool of plasmids from each of the four transformations was grown out in 200 ml LB media containing 12.5 μ g/ml cmp and plasmid DNA was purified by centrifugation through CsCl density gradients.

C. Expression and Screening of Subtilisin Point Mutants

Plasmid DNA from each of the four misincorporation pools was transformed (Anagnostopoulos, C., et al. (1967), *J. Bacteriol.*, 81, 741-746) into BG2036. For each transformation, 5 μ g of DNA produced approximately 2.5 \times 10⁵ independent BG2036 transformants, and liquid culture aliquots from the four libraries were stored in 10% glycerol at 70 °C. Thawed aliquots of frozen cultures were plated on LB/5 μ g/ml cmp/1.6% skim milk plates (Wells, J.A., et al. (1983) *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 11, 7911-7925), and fresh colonies were arrayed onto 96-well microtiter plates containing 150 l per well LB media plus 12.5 μ g/ml cmp. After 1 h at room temperature, a replica was stamped (using a matched 96 prong stamp) onto a 132 mm BA 85 nitrocellulose filter (Schleicher and Scheull) which was layered on a 140 mm diameter LB/cmp/skim milk plate. Cells were grown about 16 h at 30 °C until halos of proteolysis were roughly 5-7 mm in diameter and filters were transferred directly to a freshly prepared agar plate at 37 °C containing only 1.6% skim milk and 50 mM sodium phosphate pH 11.5. Filters were incubated on plates for 3-6 h at 37 °C to produce halos of about 5 mm for wild-type subtilisin and were discarded. The plates were stained for 10 min at 24 °C with Coomassie blue solution (0.25% Coomassie blue (R-250) 25% ethanol) and destained with 25% ethanol, 10% acetic acid for 20 min. Zones of proteolysis appeared as blue halos on a white background on the underside of the plate and were compared to the original growth plate that was similarly stained and destained as a control. Clones were considered positive that produced proportionately larger zones of proteolysis on the high pH plates relative to the original growth plate. Negative clones gave smaller halos under alkaline conditions. Positive and negative clones were restreaked to colony purify and screened again in triplicate to confirm alkaline pH results.

D. Identification and Analysis of Mutant Subtilisins

Plasmid DNA from 5 ml overnight cultures of more alkaline active *B. subtilis* clones was prepared according to Birnboim and Doly (Birnboim, H.C., et al. (1979) *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 7, 1513) except that incubation with 2 mg/ml lysozyme proceeded for 5 min at 37 °C to ensure cell lysis and an additional phenol/CHCl₃ extraction was employed to remove contaminants. The 1.5 kb EcoR_I-BamH_I fragment containing the subtilisin gene was ligated into M13mp11 and template DNA was prepared for DNA sequencing (Messing, J., et al. (1982) *Gene*, 19 269-276). Three DNA sequencing primers ending at codon 26, +95, and +155 were synthesized to match the subtilisin coding sequence. For preliminary sequence

identification a single track of DNA sequence, corresponding to the dNTP_αS misincorporation library from which the mutant came, was applied over the entire mature protein coding sequence (i.e., a single dideoxyguanosine sequence track was applied to identify a mutant from the dGTP_αS library). A complete four track of DNA sequence was performed 200 bp over the site of mutagenesis to confirm and identify the 5 mutant sequence (Sanger, F., et al., (1980) *J. Mol. Biol.*, **143**, 161-178). Confirmed positive and negative bacilli clones were cultured in LB media containing 12.5μg/mL cmp and purified from culture supernatants as previously described (Estell, D.A., et al. (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.*, **260**, 6518-6521). Enzymes were greater than 98% pure as analyzed by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Laemmli, U.K. (1970), *Nature*, **227**, 680-685), and protein concentrations were calculated from the absorbance at 280 nm,

10

$$\epsilon_{280}^{0.1\%} = 1.17$$

75 (Maturbara, H., et al. (1965), *J. Biol. Chem.*, **240**, 1125-1130).

Enzyme activity was measured with 200μg/mL succinyl-L-AlaL-AlaL-ProL-PheP-nitroanilide (Sigma) in 0.1M Tris pH 8.6 or 0.1 M CAPS pH 10.8 at 25°C. Specific activity (μ moles product/min-mg) was calculated from the change in absorbance at 410 nm from production of p-nitroaniline with time per mg of enzyme (E410 = 8,480 M⁻¹cm⁻¹; Del Mar, E.G., et al. (1979), *Anal. Biochem.*, **99**, 316-320). Alkaline autolytic 20 stability studies were performed on purified enzymes (200μg/mL) in 0.1 M potassium phosphate (pH 12.0) at 37°C. At various times aliquots were assayed for residual enzyme activity (Wells, J.A., et al. (1986) *J. Biol. Chem.*, **261**, 6564-6570).

E. Results

25

1. Optimization and analysis of mutagenesis frequency

A set of primer-template molecules that were randomly 3'-terminated over the subtilisin gene (Fig. 31) was produced by variable extension from a fixed 5'-primer (The primer mutated a unique *Aval* site at codon 30 11 in the subtilisin gene). This was achieved by stopping polymerase reactions with EDTA after various times of extension. The extent and distribution of duplex formation over the 1 kb subtilisin gene fragment was assessed by multiple restriction digestion (not shown). For example, production of new *Hinf*I fragments identified when polymerase extension had proceeded past Ile110, Leu233, and Asp259 in the subtilisin gene.

35 Misincorporation of each dNTP_αS at randomly terminated 3' ends by AMV reverse transcriptase (Zakour, R.A., et al. (1982), *Nature*, **295**, 708-710; Zakour, R.A., et al. (1984), *Nucleic Acids Res.*, **12**, 6615-6628) used conditions previously described (Champoux, J.J., (1984), *Genetics*, **2**, 454-464). The efficiency of each misincorporation reaction was estimated to be greater than 80% by the addition of each dNTP_αS to the *Aval* restriction primer, and analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Misincorporations were 40 sealed by polymerization with all four dNTP's and closed circular DNA was produced by reaction with DNA ligase.

Several manipulations were employed to maximize the yield of the mutant sequences in the heteroduplex. These included the use of a deoxyuridine containing template (Kunkel, T.A. (1985), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **82** 488-492; Pukkila, P.J. et al. (1983), *Genetics*, **104**, 571-582), *in vitro* methylation of the 45 mutagenic strand (Kramer, W. et al. (1982) *Nucleic Acids Res.*, **10** 6475-6485), and the use of *Aval* restriction-selection against the wild-type template strand which contained a unique *Aval* site. The separate contribution of each of these enrichment procedures to the final mutagenesis frequency was not determined, except that prior to *Aval* restriction-selection roughly one-third of the segregated clones in each of the four pools still retained a wild-type *Aval* site within the subtilisin gene. After *Aval* restriction-selection 50 greater than 98% of the plasmids lacked the wild-type *Aval* site.

The 1.5 kb *EcoRI-BamHI* subtilisin gene fragment that was resistant to *Aval* restriction digestion, from each of the four CsCl purified M13 RF pools was isolated on low melting agarose. The fragment was ligated *in situ* from the agarose with a similarly cut *E. coli-B. subtilis* shuttle vector, pB0180, and transformed directly into *E. coli* LE392. Such direct ligation and transformation of DNA isolated from agarose avoided loses and allowed large numbers of recombinants to be obtained (>100,000 per μg equivalent of input M13 pool).

55 The frequency of mutagenesis for each of the four dNTP_αS misincorporation reactions was estimated from the frequency that unique restriction sites were eliminated (Table XX). The unique restriction sites

EP 0 251 446 B1

chosen for this analysis, C_{la}I, PvUll, and KpNI, were distributed over the subtilisin gene starting at codons 35, 104, and 166, respectively. As a control, the mutagenesis frequency was determined at the PstI site located in the β lactamase gene which was outside the window of mutagenesis. Because the absolute mutagenesis frequency was close to the percentage of undigested plasmid DNA, two rounds of restriction-
5 selection were necessary to reduce the background of surviving uncut wild-type plasmid DNA below the mutant plasmid (Table XX). The background of surviving plasmid from wild-type DNA probably represents the sum total of spontaneous mutations, uncut wild-type plasmid, plus the efficiency with which linear DNA can transform E. coli. Subtracting the frequency for unmutagenized DNA (background) from the frequency
10 for mutant DNA, and normalizing for the window of mutagenesis sampled by a given restriction analysis (4- 6 bp) provides an estimate of the mutagenesis efficiency over the entire coding sequence (~1000 bp).

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

TABLE XX

5	α -thiol dNTP misincor- porated (b)	Restriction Site Selection	% resistant clones ^c			% resistant clones over Background ^d	% mutants per 1000bp ^e
			1st round	2nd round	Total		
10	None	<u>PstI</u>	0.32	0.7	0.002	0	-
	G	<u>PstI</u>	0.33	1.0	0.003	0.001	0.2
	T	<u>PstI</u>	0.32	<0.5	<0.002	0	0
	C	<u>PstI</u>	0.43	3.0	0.013	0.011	3
15	None	<u>ClaI</u>	0.28	5	0.014	0	-
	G	<u>ClaI</u>	2.26	85	1.92	1.91	380
	T	<u>ClaI</u>	0.48	31	0.15	0.14	35
	C	<u>ClaI</u>	0.55	15	0.08	0.066	17
20	None	<u>PvuII</u>	0.08	29	0.023	0	-
	G	<u>PvuII</u>	0.41	90	0.37	0.35	88
	T	<u>PvuII</u>	0.10	67	0.067	0.044	9
	C	<u>PvuII</u>	0.76	53	0.40	0.38	95
25	None	<u>KpnI</u>	0.41	3	0.012	0	-
	G	<u>KpnI</u>	0.98	35	0.34	0.33	83
	T	<u>KpnI</u>	0.36	15	0.054	0.042	8
	C	<u>KpnI</u>	1.47	26	0.38	0.37	93
30							
35							

- (a) Mutagenesis frequency is estimated from the frequency for obtaining mutations that alter unique restriction sites within the mutagenized subtilisin gene (i.e., ClaI, PvuII, or KpnI) compared to mutation frequencies of the PstI site, that is outside the window of mutagenesis.
- (b) Plasmid DNA was from wild-type (none) or mutagenized by dNTPas misincorporation as described.
- (c) Percentage of resistant clones was calculated from the fraction of clones obtained after three fold or greater over-digestion of the plasmid with the indicated restriction enzyme compared to a

non-digested control. Restriction-resistant plasmid DNA from the first round was subjected to a second round of restriction-selection. The total represents the product of the fractions of resistant clones obtained from both rounds of selection and gives percentage of restriction-site mutant clones in the original starting pool. Frequencies were derived from counting at least 20 colonies and usually greater than 100.

(d) Percent resistant clones was calculated by subtracting the percentage of restriction-resistant clones obtained for wild-type DNA (i.e., none) from that obtained for mutant DNA.

(e) This extrapolates from the frequency of mutation over each restriction site to the entire subtilisin gene (~1 kb). This has been normalized to the number of possible bases (4-6 bp) within each restriction site that can be mutagenized by a given misincorporation event.

From this analysis, the average percentage of subtilisin genes containing mutations that result from dGTP α s, dCTP α s, or dTTP α s misincorporation was estimated to be 90, 70, and 20 percent, respectively. These high mutagenesis frequencies were generally quite variable depending upon the dNTP α s and misincorporation efficiencies at this site. Misincorporation efficiency has been reported to be both dependent on the kind of mismatch, and the context of primer (Champoux, J.J., (1984); Skinner, J.A., et al. (1986) *Nucleic Acids Res.*, **14**, 6945-6964). Biased misincorporation efficiency of dGTP α s and dCTP α s over dTTP α s has been previously observed (Shortle, D., et al. (1985), *Genetics*, **110**, 539-555). Unlike the dGTP α s, dCTP α s, and dTTP α s libraries the efficiency of mutagenesis for the dATP α s misincorporation library could not be accurately assessed because 90% of the restriction-resistant plasmids analyzed simply lacked the subtilisin gene insert. This problem probably arose from self-ligation of the vector when the dATP α s mutagenized subtilisin gene was subcloned from M13 into pB0180. Correcting for the vector background, we estimate the mutagenesis frequency around 20 percent in the dATP α s misincorporation library. In a separate experiment (not shown), the mutagenesis efficiencies for dGTP α s and dTTP α s misincorporation were estimated to be around 50 and 30 percent, respectively, based on the frequency of reversion of an inactivating mutation at codon 169.

The location and identity of each mutation was determined by a single track of DNA sequencing corresponding to the misincorporated α -thio脱oxyribonucleotide over the entire gene followed by a complete four track of DNA sequencing focused over the site of mutation. Of 14 mutants identified, the distribution was similar to that reported by Shortle and Lin (1985) except we did not observe nucleotide insertion or deletion mutations. The proportion of AG mutations was highest in the G misincorporation library, and some unexpected point mutations appeared in the dTTP α s and dCTP α s libraries.

2. Screening and Identification of Alkaline Stability Mutants of Subtilisin

It is possible to screen colonies producing subtilisin by halos of casein digestion (Wells, J.A. et al. (1983) *Nucleic Acids Res.*, **11**, 7911-7925). However, two problems were posed by screening colonies under high alkaline conditions (>pH 11). First, *B. subtilis* will not grow at high pH, and we have been unable to transform an alkylphilic strain of bacillus. This problem was overcome by adopting a replica plating strategy in which colonies were grown on filters at neutral pH to produce subtilisin and filters subsequently transferred to casein plates at pH 11.5 to assay subtilisin activity. However, at pH 11.5 the casein micelles no longer formed a turbid background and thus prevented a clear observation of proteolysis halos. The problem was overcome by briefly staining the plate with Coomassie blue to amplify proteolysis zones and acidifying the plates to develop casein micelle turbidity. By comparison of the halo size produced on the reference growth plate (pH 7) to the high pH plate (pH 11.5), it was possible to identify mutant subtilisins that had increased (positives) or decreased (negatives) stability under alkaline conditions.

Roughly 1000 colonies were screened from each of the four misincorporation libraries. The percentage of colonies showing a differential loss of activity at pH 11.5 versus pH 7 represented 1.4, 1.8, 1.4, and 0.6% of the total colonies screened from the thiol dGTP α s, dATP α s, dTTP α s, and dCTP α s libraries, respectively. Several of these negative clones were sequenced and all were found to contain a single base change as expected from the misincorporation library from which they came. Negative mutants included A36, E170 and V50. Two positive mutants were identified as V107 and R213. The ratio of negatives to positives was roughly 50:1.

3. Stability and Activity of Subtilisin Mutants at Alkaline pH

Subtilisin mutants were purified and their autolytic stabilities were measured by the time course of inactivation at pH 12.0 (Figs. 32 and 33). Positive mutants identified from the screen (i.e., V107 and R213) were more resistant to alkaline induced autolytic inactivation compared to wild-type; negative mutants (i.e., E170 and V50) were less resistant. We had advantageously produced another mutant at position 50 (F50) by site-directed mutagenesis. This mutant was more stable than wild-type enzyme to alkaline autolytic inactivation (Fig. 33) At the termination of the autolysis study, SDS-PAGE analysis confirmed that each subtilisin variant had autolyzed to an extent consistent with the remaining enzyme activity.

The stabilizing effects of V107, R213, and F50 are cumulative. See Table XXI. The double mutant, V107/R213 (made by subcloning the 920 bp EcoRI-KpnI fragment of pB0180V107 into the 6.6 kb EcoRI-KpnI fragment of pB0180R213), is more stable than either single mutant. The triple mutant, F50/V107/R213 (made by subcloning the 735 bp EcoRI-PvuII fragment of pF50 (Example 2) into the 6.8 kb EcoRI-PvuII fragment of pB0180/V107, is more stable than the double mutant V107/R213 or F50. The inactivation curves show a biphasic character that becomes more pronounced the more stable the mutant analyzed. This may result from some destabilizing chemical modification(s) (e.g., deamidation) during the autolysis study and/or reduced stabilization caused by complete digestion of larger autolysis peptides. These alkaline autolysis studies have been repeated on separately purified enzyme batches with essentially the same results. Rates of autolysis should depend both on the conformational stability as well as the specific activity of the subtilisin variant (Wells, J.A., et al. (1986), *J. Biol. Chem.*, **261**, 6564-6570). It was therefore possible that the decreases in autolytic inactivation rates may result from decreases in specific activity of the more stable mutant under alkaline conditions. In general the opposite appears to be the case. The more stable mutants, if anything, have a relatively higher specific activity than wild-type under alkaline conditions and the less stable mutants have a relatively lower specific activity. These subtle effects on specific activity for V107/R213 and F50/V107/R213 are cumulative at both pH 8.6 and 10.8. The changes in specific activity may reflect slight differences in substrate specificity, however, it is noteworthy that only positions 170 and 107 are within 6A of a bound model substrate (Robertus, J.D., et al. (1972), *Biochemistry* **11**, 2438-2449).

TABLE XXI

Relationship between relative specific acitivity at pH 8.6 or 10.8 and alkaline autolytic stability			
Enzyme	Relative specific activity		Alkaline autolysis half-time (min) ^b
	pH 8.6	pH 10.8	
Wild-type	100±1	100±3	86
Q170	46±1	28±2	13
V107	126±3	99±5	102
R213	97±1	102±1	115
V107/R213	116±2	106±3	130
V50	66±4	61±1	58
F50	123±3	157±7	131
F50/V107/R213	126±2	152±3	168

(a) Relative specific activity was the average from triplicate activity determinations divided by the wild-type value at the same pH. The average specific activity of wild-type enzyme at pH 8.6 and 10.8 was 70 μ moles/min-mg and 37 μ moles/min-mg, respectively.

(b) Time to reach 50% activity was taken from Figs. 32 and 33.

F. Random Cassette Mutagenesis of Residues 197 through 228

Plasmid pΔ222 (Wells, et al. (1985) Gene 34, 315-323) was digested with PstI and BamHI and the 0.4 kb PstI/BamHI fragment (fragment 1, see Fig. 34) purified from a polyacrylamide gel by electroelution.

5 The 1.5 kb EcoRI/BamHI fragment from pS4.5 was cloned into M13mp9. Site directed mutagenesis was performed to create the A197 mutant and simultaneously insert a silent SstI site over codons 195-196. The mutant EcoRI/BamHI fragment was cloned back into pBS42. The pA197 plasmid was digested with BamHI and SstI and the 5.3 kb BamHI/SstI fragment (fragment 2) was purified from low melting agarose.

10 Complimentary oligonucleotides were synthesized to span the region from SstI (codons 195-196) to PstI (codons 228-230). These oligodeoxynucleotides were designed to (1) restore codon 197 to the wild type, (2) re-create a silent KpnI site present in pΔ222 at codons 219-220, (3) create a silent SmaI site over codons 210-211, and (4) eliminate the PstI site over codons 228-230 (see Fig. 35). Oligodeoxynucleotides were synthesized with 2% contaminating nucleotides at each cycle of synthesis, e.g., dATP reagent was spiked with 2% dCTP, 2% dGTP, and 2% dTTP. For 97-mers, this 2% poisoning should give the following 15 percentages of non-mutant, single mutants and double or higher mutants per strand with two or more misincorporations per complimentary strand: 14% non-mutant, 28% single mutant, and 57% with ≥2 mutations, according to the general formula

$$20 \quad f = \frac{\mu^n}{n!} e^{-\mu} .$$

25 where μ is the average number of mutations and n is a number class of mutations and f is the fraction of the total having that number of mutations. Complimentary oligodeoxynucleotide pools were phosphorylated and annealed (fragment 3) and then ligated at 2-fold molar excess over fragments 1 and 2 in a three-way ligation.

30 E. coli MM294 was transformed with the ligation reaction, the transformation pool-grown up over night and the pooled plasmid DNA was isolated. This pool represented 3.4×10^4 independent transformants. This plasmid pool was digested with PstI and then used to retransform E. coli. A second plasmid pool was prepared and used to transform B. subtilis (BG2036). Approximately 40% of the BG2036 transformants actively expressed subtilisin as judged by halo-clearing on casein plates. Several of the non-expressing transformants were sequenced and found to have insertions or deletions in the synthetic cassettes. 35 Expressing BG2036 mutants were arrayed in microtiter dishes with $150\mu\text{l}$ of LB/12.5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ chloramphenicol (cmp) per well, incubated at 37°C for 3-4 hours and then stamped in duplicate onto nitrocellulose filters laid on LB 1.5% skim milk/5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ cmp plates and incubated overnight at 33°C (until halos were approximately 4-8 mm in diameter). Filters were then lifted to stacks of filter paper saturated with 1 x Tide commercial grade detergent, 50 mM Na₂CO₃, pH 11.5 and incubated at 65°C for 90 min. Overnight growth plates were 40 Commassie stained and destained to establish basal levels of expression. After this treatment, filters were returned to pH7/skim milk/20 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ tetracycline plates and incubated at 37°C for 4 hours to overnight.

Mutants identified by the high pH stability screen to be more alkaline stable were purified and analyzed for autolytic stability at high pH or high temperature. The double mutant C204/R213 was more stable than wild type at either high pH or high temperature (Table XXII).

45 This mutant was dissected into single mutant parents (C204 and R213) by cutting at the unique SmaI restriction site (Fig. 35) and either ligating wild type sequence 3' to the SmaI site to create the single C204 mutant or ligating wild type sequence 5' to the SmaI site to create the single R213 mutant. Of the two single parents, C204 was nearly as alkaline stable as the parent double mutant (C04/R213) and slightly more thermally stable. See Table XXII. The R213 mutant was only slightly more stable than wild type under both conditions (not shown).

50 Another mutant identified from the screen of the 197 to 228 random cassette mutagenesis was R204. This mutant was more stable than wild type at both high pH and high temperature but less stable than C204.

TABLE XXII5 Stability of subtilisin variants

10 Purified enzymes (200 μ g/mL) were incubated in 0.1M phosphate, pH 12 at 30°C for alkaline autolysis, or in 2mM CaCl₂, 50mM MOPS, pH 7.0 at 62°C for thermal autolysis. At various times samples were assayed for residual enzyme activity. Inactivations were roughly 15 pseudo-first order, and t 1/2 gives the time it took to reach 50% of the starting activity in two separate experiments.

20

25 <u>Subtilisin variant</u>	t 1/2 (alkaline autolysis)		t 1/2 (thermal autolysis)	
	Exp. #1	Exp. #2	Exp. #1	Exp. #2
wild type	30	25	20	23
F50/V107/R213	49	41	18	23
R204	35	32	24	27
C204	43	46	38	40
C204/R213	50	52	32	36
L204/R213	32	30	20	21

40

G. Random Mutagenesis at Codon 204

45

Based on the above results, codon 204 was targeted for random mutagenesis. Mutagenic DNA cassettes (for codon at 204) all contained a fixed R213 mutation which was found to slightly augment the stability of the C204 mutant.

50

Plasmid DNA encoding the subtilisin mutant C204/R213 was digested with SstI and EcoRI and a 1.0 kb EcoRI/SstI fragment was isolated by electro-elution from polyacrylamide gel (fragment 1, see Fig. 35).

C204/R213 was also digested with SmaI and EcoRI and the large 4.7 kb fragment, including vector sequences and the 3' portion of coding region, was isolated from low melting agarose (fragment 2, see Fig. 36).

55

Fragments 1 and 2 were combined in four separate three-way ligations with heterophosphorylated fragments 3 (see Figs. 36 and 37). This heterophosphorylation of synthetic duplexes should preferentially drive the phosphorylated strand into the plasmid ligation product. Four plasmid pools, corresponding to the four ligations, were restricted with SmaI in order to linearize any single cut C204/R213 present from fragment 2 isolation, thus reducing the background of C204/R213. E. coli was then re-transformed with

Smal-restricted plasmid pools to yield a second set of plasmid pools which are essentially free of C204/R213 and any non-segregated heteroduplex material.

These second enriched plasmid pools were then used to transform B. subtilis (BG2036) and the resulting four mutant pools were screened for clones expressing subtilisin resistant to high pH/temperature inactivation. Mutants found positive by such a screen were further characterized and identified by sequencing.

The mutant L204/R213 was found to be slightly more stable than the wild type subtilisin. See Table XXII.

Having described the preferred embodiments of the present invention, it will appear to those ordinarily skilled in the art that various modifications may be made to the disclosed embodiments, and that such modifications are intended to be within the scope of the present invention.

Claims

- 15 1. A subtilisin mutant derived by the substitution of at least one amino acid residue of a precursor subtilisin with a different amino acid, so that the subtilisin mutant has at least one property which is different from the same property of the precursor subtilisin, characterised by the substitution at one or more of Tyr21, Thr22, Ser24, Asp36, Ala45, Gly46, Ala48, Ser49, Met50, Asn77, Ser87, Lys94, Val95, Leu96, Ile107, Gly110, Met124, Lys170, Tyr171, Pro172, Asp197, Met199, Ser204, Lys213, His67, 20 Leu135, Gly97, Ser101, Gly102, Glu103, Gly127, Gly128, Pro129, Tyr214, and Gly215 of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens subtilisin and equivalent amino acid residues in other precursor subtilisins.
- 25 2. A subtilisin mutant having an amino acid sequence derived from the amino acid sequence of a precursor subtilisin by the substitution of more than one amino acid residue of said amino acid sequence of said precursor subtilisin by a different amino acid, so that the subtilisin mutant has at least one property which is different from the same property of the precursor subtilisin, characterized by substitutions at more than one of Tyr21, Thr22, Ser24, Asp32, Ser33, Asp36, Ala45, Ala48, Ser49, Met50, Ser87, Lys94, Val95, Tyr104, Ile107, Gly110, Met124, Ala152, Asn155, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169, Lys170, Tyr171, Pro172, Phe189, Asp197, Met199, Ser204, Lys213, Tyr217, Ser221, Met222, His67, 30 Leu135, Gly97, Ser101, Gly102, Glu103, Gly127, Gly128, Pro129, Tyr214, and Gly215 of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens subtilisin and equivalent amino acid residues in other precursor subtilisins, with the proviso that when substitution is made at any residue in the group Asp32, Ser33, Tyr104, Ala152, Asn155, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169, Phe189, Tyr217 and Met222 a substitution is also made at at least one specified position not of that group.
- 35 3. The mutant of claim 2 wherein said combinations are selected from Thr22/Ser87, Ser24/Ser87, Ala45/Ala48, Ser49/Lys94, Ser49/Val95, Met50/Val95, Met50/Gly110, Met50/Met124, Met50/Met222, Met124/Met222, Tyr21/Thr22, Met50/Met124/Met222, Tyr21/Thr22/Ser87, Met50/Glu156/Gly166/Tyr217, Met50/Glu156/Tyr217, Ile170/Lys213, Ser204/Lys213, Met50/Ile107/Lys213 and Ser24/Met50/Ile107/Glu156/Gly166/Ser204/Lys213/Gly215/Tyr217.
- 40 4. A subtilisin mutant derived by the deletion of one or more amino acid residues in a precursor subtilisin equivalent to 161-164 in B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin, said deletion being made alone or in combination with substitutions in the amino acid sequence of the precursor subtilisin, and producing at least one property which is different from the same property of the precursor subtilisin.
- 45 5. A subtilisin mutant having altered substrate specificity when compared to a precursor subtilisin, the mutant being derived by the substitution of a different amino acid at the residue equivalent to Leu + 126 of B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin, alone or in combination with other substitutions or deletions in the amino acid sequence of the precursor subtilisin.
- 50 6. A subtilisin mutant having altered substrate specificity when compared to a precursor subtilisin, the mutant being derived by the substitution of a different amino acid at the residue equivalent to Asp + 99 in B. amyloliquefaciens subtilisin, alone or in combination with other substitutions or deletions in the amino acid sequence of the precursor subtilisin.
- 55 7. A DNA sequence encoding the mutant of any one of the preceding claims.

EP 0 251 446 B1

8. An expression vector containing the mutant DNA sequence of claim 7.
9. A host cell transformed with the expression vector of claim 8.

5 Patentansprüche

1. Subtilisinmutante, die durch Substitution zumindest eines Aminosäurerests eines Vorläufer-Subtilisins durch eine davon verschiedene Aminosäure hergeleitet ist, sodaß die Subtilisinmutante zumindest eine Eigenschaft aufweist, die sich von der gleichen Eigenschaft des Vorläufer-Subtilisins unterscheidet, gekennzeichnet durch die Substitution an einem oder mehreren von Tyr21, Thr22, Ser24, Asp36, Ala45, Gly46, Ala48, Ser49, Met50, Asn77, Ser87, Lys94, Val95, Leu96, Ile107, Gly110, Met124, Lys170, Tyr171, Pro172, Asp197, Met199, Ser204, Lys213, His67, Leu135, Gly97, Ser101, Gly102, Glu103, Gly127, Gly128, Pro129, Tyr214 und Gly215 von *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*-Subtilisin und äquivalenten Aminosäureresten in anderen Vorläufer-Subtilisinen.
10
2. Subtilisinmutante mit einer Aminosäuresequenz, die aus der Aminosäuresequenz eines Vorläufer-Subtilisins durch Substitution mehr als eines Aminosäurerests der Aminosäuresequenz des Vorläufer-Subtilisins durch eine davon verschiedene Aminosäure hergeleitet ist, sodaß die Subtilisinmutante zumindest eine Eigenschaft aufweist, die sich von der gleichen Eigenschaft des Vorläufer-Subtilisins unterscheidet, gekennzeichnet durch Substitutionen an mehr als einem von Tyr21, Thr22, Ser24, Asp32, Ser33, Asp36, Ala45, Ala48, Ser49, Met50, Ser87, Lys94, Val95, Tyr104, Ile107, Gly110, Met124, Ala152, Asn155, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169, Lys170, Tyr171, Pro172, Phe189, Asp197, Met199, Ser204, Lys213, Tyr217, Ser221, Met222, His67, Leu135, Gly97, Ser101, Gly102, Glu103, Gly127, Gly128, Pro129, Tyr214 und Gly215 von *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*-Subtilisin und äquivalenten Aminosäureresten in anderen Vorläufer-Subtilisinen, mit der Maßgabe, daß bei einer Substitution an irgendeinem Rest in der Gruppe Asp32, Ser33, Tyr104, Ala152, Asn155, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169, Phe189, Tyr217 und Met222 eine Substitution auch an zumindest einer bestimmten Position durchgeführt wird, die nicht dieser Gruppe angehört.
15
3. Mutante nach Anspruch 2, worin die Kombinationen aus Thr22/Ser87, Ser24/Ser87, Ala45/Ala48, Ser49/Lys94, Ser49/Val95, Met50/Val95, Met50/Gly110, Met50/Met124, Met50/Met222, Met124/Met222, Tyr21/Thr22, Met50/Met124/Met222, Tyr21/Tyr22/Ser87, Met50/Glu156/Gly166/Tyr217, Met50/Glu156/Tyr217, Ile170/Lys213, Ser204/Lys213, Met50/Ile107/Lys213 und Ser24/Met50/Ile107/Glu156/Gly169/Ser204/Lys213/Gly215/Tyr217 ausgewählt sind.
30
4. Subtilisinmutante, die durch Lösung eines oder mehrerer Aminosäurereste in einem Vorläufer-Subtilisin, das 161-164 in *B. amyloliquefaciens*-Subtilisin äquivalent ist, hergeleitet ist, wobei die Lösung entweder alleine oder in Kombination mit Substitutionen in der Aminosäuresequenz des Vorläufer-Subtilisins erfolgt, und zumindest eine Eigenschaft ergibt, die sich von der gleichen Eigenschaft des Vorläufer-Subtilisins unterscheidet.
35
5. Subtilisinmutante mit geänderter Substratspezifität im Vergleich zu einem Vorläufersubtilisin, wobei die Mutante durch Substitution einer unterschiedlichen Aminosäure am Rest, der Leu + 126 von *B. amyloliquefaciens*-Subtilisin äquivalent ist, alleine oder in Kombination mit anderen Substitutionen oder Löschungen in der Aminosäuresequenz des Vorläufer-Subtilisins hergeleitet ist.
40
6. Subtilisinmutante mit geänderter Substratspezifität im Vergleich zu einem Vorläufersubtilisin, wobei die Mutante durch Substitution einer unterschiedlichen Aminosäure am Rest, der Asp + 99 im *B. amyloliquefaciens*-Subtilisin äquivalent ist, alleine oder in Kombination mit anderen Substitutionen oder Löschungen in der Aminosäuresequenz des Vorläufer-Subtilisins hergeleitet ist.
45
7. DNA-Sequenz, die für die Mutante nach einem der vorhergehenden Ansprüche kodiert.
8. Expressionsvektor, der die Mutanten-DNA-Sequenz von Anspruch 7 enthält.
50
9. Wirtszelle, die mit dem Expressionsvektor von Anspruch 8 transformiert ist.

Revendications

1. Mutant de subtilisine dérivé par la substitution d'au moins un résidu d'acide aminé d'une subtilisine précurseur et par un acide aminé différent de manière que le mutant de subtilisine ait au moins une propriété qui est différente de la même propriété de la subtilisine précurseur, caractérisé par la substitution à un ou plusieurs de Tyr21, Thr22, Ser24, Asp36, Ala45, Gly46, Ala48, Ser49, Met50, Asn77, Ser87, Lys94, Val95, Leu96, Ile107, Gly110, Met124, Lys170, Tyr171, Pro172, Asp197, Met199, Ser204, Lys213, His67, Leu135, Gly97, Ser101, Gly102, Glu103, Gly127, Gly128, Pro129, Tyr214 et Gly215 de la subtilisine de Bacillus amyloliquefaciens et les résidus d'acides aminés équivalents dans d'autres subtilisines précurseurs.
5
2. Mutant de subtilisine ayant une séquence d'acides aminés dérivée de la séquence d'acides aminés d'une subtilisine précurseur par la substitution de plus d'un résidu d'acide aminé de ladite séquence d'acides aminés de ladite subtilisine précurseur par un acide aminé différent de manière que le mutant de subtilisine ait au moins une propriété qui est différente de la même propriété de la subtilisine précurseur, caractérisé par des substitutions à plus d'un de Tyr21, Thr22, Ser24, Asp32, Ser33, Asp36, Ala45, Ala48, Ser49, Met50, Ser87, Lys94, Val95, Tyr104, Ile107, Gly110, Met124, Ala152, Asn155, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169, Lys170, Tyr171, Pro172, Phe189, Asp197, Met199, Ser204, Lys213, Tyr217, Ser221, Met222, His67, Leu135, Gly97, Ser101, Gly102, Glu103, Gly127, Gly128, Pro129, Tyr214 et Gly215 de la subtilisine de Bacillus amyloliquefaciens et des résidus d'acides aminés équivalents dans d'autres subtilisines précurseurs, à condition que quand la substitution est effectuée à tout résidu dans le groupe formé de Asp32, Ser33, Tyr104, Ala152, Asn155, Glu156, Gly166, Gly169, Phe189, Tyr217 et Met222, une substitution soit également effectuée en au moins une position spécifiée ne faisant pas partie de ce groupe.
15
20
3. Mutant de la revendication 2 où lesdites associations sont choisies parmi Thr22/Ser87, Ser24/Ser87, Ala45/Ala48, Ser49/Lys94, Ser49/Val95, Met50/Val95, Met50/Gly110, Met50/Met124, Met50/Met222, Met124/Met222, Tyr21/Thr22, Met50/Met124/Met222, Tyr21/Thr22/Ser87, Met50/Glu156/Gly166/Tyr217, Met50/Glu156/Tyr217, Ile170/Lys213, Ser204/Lys213, Met50/Ile107/Lys213 et Ser24/Met50/Ile107/Glu156/Gly166/Gly169/Ser204/Lys213/Gly215/Tyr217.
25
30
4. Mutant de subtilisine dérivé par la délétion d'un ou plusieurs résidus d'acides aminés dans une subtilisine précurseur équivalente à 161-164 dans la subtilisine de B. amyloliquefaciens, ladite délétion étant effectuée seule ou en association avec des substitutions dans la séquence d'acides aminés de la subtilisine précurseur et la production d'au moins une propriété qui est différente de la même propriété de la subtilisine précurseur.
35
5. Mutant de subtilisine ayant une spécificité modifiée du substrat en comparaison avec une subtilisine précurseur, le mutant étant dérivé par la substitution d'un acide aminé différent au résidu équivalent à Leu + 126 de la subtilisine de B. amyloliquefaciens, seule ou en association avec d'autres substitutions ou délétions dans la séquence d'acides aminés de la subtilisine précurseur.
40
6. Mutant de subtilisine ayant une spécificité modifiée de substrat en comparaison avec une subtilisine précurseur, le mutant étant dérivé par la substitution d'un acide aminé différent au résidu équivalent à Asp + 99 dans la subtilisine de B. amyloliquefaciens, seule ou en association avec d'autres substitutions ou délétions dans la séquence d'acides aminés de la subtilisine précurseur.
45
7. Séquence d'ADN codant le mutant selon l'une quelconque des revendications précédentes.
- 50 8. Vecteur d'expression contenant la séquence d'ADN du mutant de la revendication 7.
- 55 9. Cellule hôte transformée par le vecteur d'expression de la revendication 8 .

EP 0 251 446 B1



FIG.—

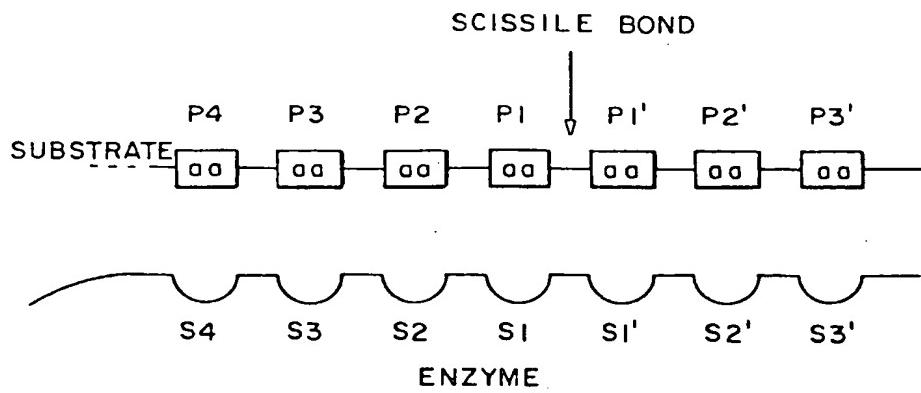


FIG. - 2

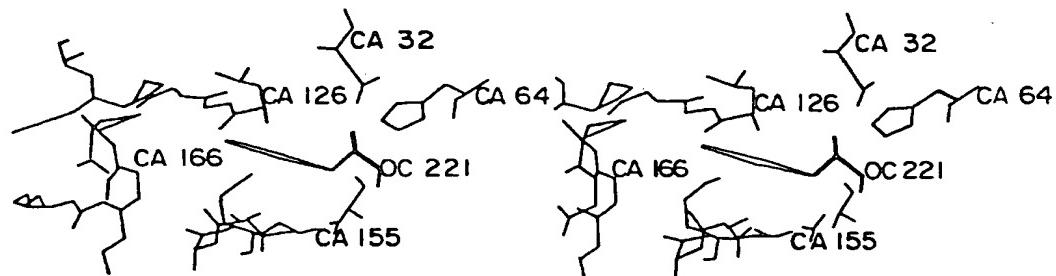
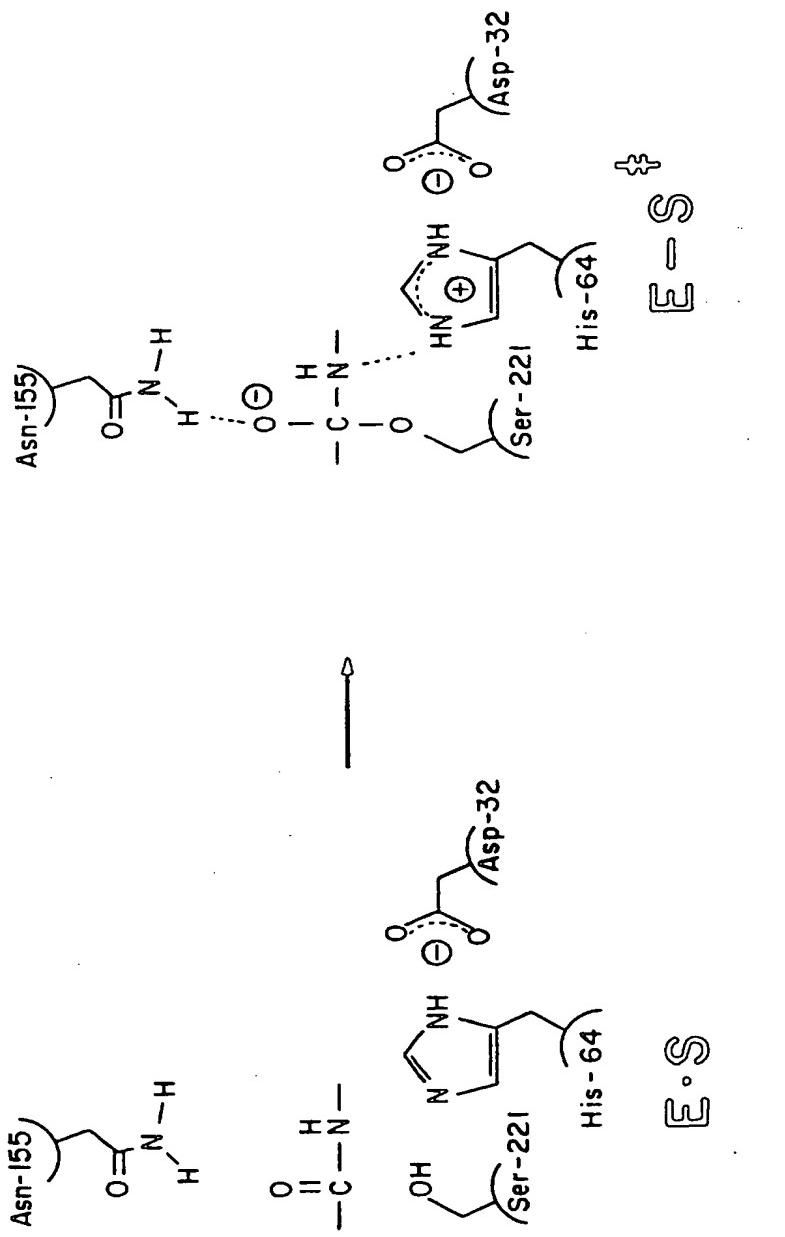


FIG. - 3



፩፭

Homology of *Bacillus protease*

1. *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*
 2. *Bacillus subtilis* var. I158
 3. *Bacillus licheniformis* (carlsbergensis)

1	A	A	A	A	A	S	S	T	V	V	P	P	Y	Y	G	G	U	I	S	S	10	Q	Q	I	I	K	K	A	A	P	P	D	A	A	L	L	H	H	S	S	A	Q	Q	6				
21	Y	Y	F	T	TK	6	6	S	S	N	U	U	K	K	U	U	V	V	A	A	30	V	V	I	I	D	D	S	S	6	6	I	I	D	D	Q	S	S	S	A	S	S	H	H	P	P	P	40
41	D	D	D	L	LL	K	N	V	V	U	R	6	6	6	6	A	A	S	S	50	H	H	U	U	P	P	S	S	E	E	E	E	T	T	N	Y	P	P	N	F	Y	T	Q	Q	50			
61	N	N	N	N	S	S	S	H	H	H	T	T	H	H	V	V	A	A	6	6	70	T	T	V	V	A	A	A	A	L	L	L	N	N	D	N	N	N	S	S	T	I	T	60				
81	B	B	B	V	V	V	V	U	U	U	A	A	P	P	S	S	A	A	S	S	90	L	L	Y	Y	A	A	V	V	K	K	V	V	L	L	6	6	6	6	5	5	TS	DT	100				
161	S	S	S	S	6	6	6	Q	Y	S	S	W	W	I	I	I	I	IV	N	N	110	6	6	I	I	EE	EE	W	W	W	W	A	A	I	I	AST	N	NN	N	N	M	M	M	120				

FIG.—5A-1

EP 0 251 446 B1

121	I	N	M	S	L	6	6	P	130	S	6	S	A	A	L	K	A	A	U	140
V	I	N	M	S	L	6	6	A	S	T	6	S	T	A	M	K	T	A	U	D
U	I	N	M	S	L	6	6		S	S	S	T	A	A			Q	A	V	D
141	K	A	U	V	A	S	6	V	150	V	A	A	A	6	N	E	6	T	S	150
K	A	A	V	U	S	S	6	V	V	A	A	A	6	N	E	6	S	N	S	6
N	A	Y	A	R	R	6	V	V	U	A	A	A	6	N	S	6	N	S	S	6
161	S	S	S	T	V	6	Y	P	170	K	Y	P	S	U	I	A	U	6	A	180
S	T	S	T	V	S	Y	P	A	K	Y	P	S	T	I	A	U	6	A	U	
S	T	N	T	I	6	Y	P	A	K	Y	D	S	U	I	A	U	6	A	U	
181	D	S	S	N	Q	R	A	S	190	S	S	U	6	P	E	L	D	U	H	200
N	S	S	N	Q	R	A	S	F	S	S	A	6	S	A	E	L	D	U	H	
D	S	N	S	N	R	R	A	S	F	S	S	U	6	A	E	L	E	U	H	
201	P	6	V	S	I	Q	S	T	210	P	6	N	K	Y	6	A	A	Y	N	220
P	6	V	U	S	I	Y	S	T	L	P	6	N	T	Y	6	A	T	Y	N	
P	6	A	S	U	Y	S	T	Y	P	T	N	T	Y	6	A	T	Y	L	T	
221	S	M	A	S	P	H	U	A	230	A	A	A	L	I	L	S	K	H	P	240
S	M	A	A	S	P	H	U	A	A	A	A	A	L	I	L	S	K	H	P	
S	M	A	A	S	P	H	U	A	A	A	A	A	L	I	L	S	K	H	P	
241	W	T	N	T	Q	V	R	S	250	L	E	N	T	T	T	K	L	6	D	260
W	T	N	A	S	Q	V	R	D	R	L	E	S	T	A	T	T	Y	L	S	
L	S	A	S	Q	V	R	R	N	R	L	S	S	T	A	T	T	Y	L	S	
261	F	Y	Y	6	K	6	L	I	270	N	V	0	A	A	A	Q				
F	Y	Y	6	K	6	L	L	I	N	V	Q	A	A	A	Q					
F	Y	Y	6	K	6	L	L	I	N	V	E	A	A	A	Q					

FIG.—5A—2

ALIGNMENT OF *B. AMYLOLIQUIFACIENS* SUBTILISIN AND THERMITASE
 1.*B. amylolyticus* subtilisin
 2.thermitase

I	A	G	S	U	O	P	Y	O	O	S	R	G	V	O	U	S	R	I	K	A
Y	T	P	N	D	P	Y	F	O	S	R	G	V	G	P	S	R	X	S	A	
P	A	L	H	S	Q	S	Y	T	E	S	S	N	U	K	U	A	V	I	R	S
P	O	A	W	D	I	A	E	O	S	S	S	A	K	I	A	I	V	R	S	
S	I	D	S	S	H	P	D	L	O	O	K	U	A	S	O	A	R	M	V	
6	V	Q	S	N	H	P	D	L	A	O	K	U	V	S	S	R	D	F	V	
P	S	E	T	N	P	F	O	D	N	N	S	R	S	T	H	U	A	O	T	
D	N	D	S	T	P	O	O	N	S	N	S	R	S	T	H	C	A	G		
V	A	A	L	O	N	N	S	I	G	U	L	G	U	A	P	S	A	S	L	
A	A	A	V	T	N	N	S	T	S	I	A	G	T	A	P	X	A	S		
Y	A	V	R	K	U	L	E	A	D	G	S	S	O	Y	S	U	I	A	N	
L	A	V	R	U	L	D	N	S	S	S	S	S	T	R	T	A	V	N		
I	E	R	A	I	A	N	N	H	D	U	I	N	H	S	L	G	O	P	S	
I	T	Y	A	A	D	O	S	A	K	V	I	S	L	S	L	G	S	T	V	
G	S	A	A	L	K	A	A	U	D	K	A	U	N	A	S	G	V	V	U	
S	N	S	S	L	Q	Q	A	V	N	Y	A	U	N	X	S	S	V	V		

FIG.—5B—1

EP 0 251 446 B1

A	A	A	G	N	E	O	T	D	150	S	B	B	B	S	T	V	G	Y	P	P	O	K	170
A	A	A	B	N	A	S	N	T	A	A	o	o	o	o	o	P	N	Y	P	P	A	A	A
Y	P	S	V	I	A	V	S	A	180	U	D	D	D	S	N	D	D	R	A	S	S	F	100
Y	S	N	A	J	A	V	A	S	T	D	D	D	D	N	D	N	R	X	S	S	F	S	
S	U	G	P	E	L	D	V	H	200	A	P	S	U	S	I	Q	S	T	L	210	P	P	
T	Y	G	S	V	V	D	U	A	A	A	P	S	S	U	I	Y	B	T	T	A	V	V	
G	N	K	Y	E	A	Y	N	S	220	T	B	H	A	S	T	P	H	U	A	S	230	A	
T	S	T	Y	A	S	L	S	G	Y	B	H	A	T	P	H	H	U	A	S	U	V		
A	A	L	I	L	S	K	H	P	240	N	U	T	N	T	S	N	U	R	B	S	250	L	
A	G	L	L	A	S	O	G	R	S	o	c	A	S	N	I	R	A	A	S	I	I	I	
E	N	T	T	T	K	O	L	G	260	D	F	Y	Y	U	S	A	K	S	L	I	N	N	
E	N	T	A	D	K	I	S	G	T	E	T	Y	Y	U	A	K	S	R	I	U	N		
270	U	Q	A	A	A	Q	Y	Y															
A	Y	K	A	A	V	Q	Y	Y															

FIG.—5B-2

EP 0 251 446 B1

TOTALLY CONSERVED RESIDUES IN SUBTILISINS

9		10		20
•	•	•	•	•
21	•	•	•	42
•	•	•	D	•
41	•	•	V	52
•	•	•	•	•
61	•	H	6	72
•	•	T	H	•
81	•	•	•	122
•	•	•	•	S
101	S	O	•	128
•	•	•	•	•
121	•	•	L	138
•	•	•	G	•
141	•	•	•	158
•	•	•	•	N
161	•	•	Y	178
•	•	•	P	•
181	•	•	S	188
•	•	•	F	•
201	P	G	•	228
•	•	•	•	T
221	S	R	A	238
•	•	•	P	•
241	H	V	U	258
•	•	•	A	•
261	•	•	G	278
•	•	•	N	•

FIG.—5C

EP 0 251 446 B1

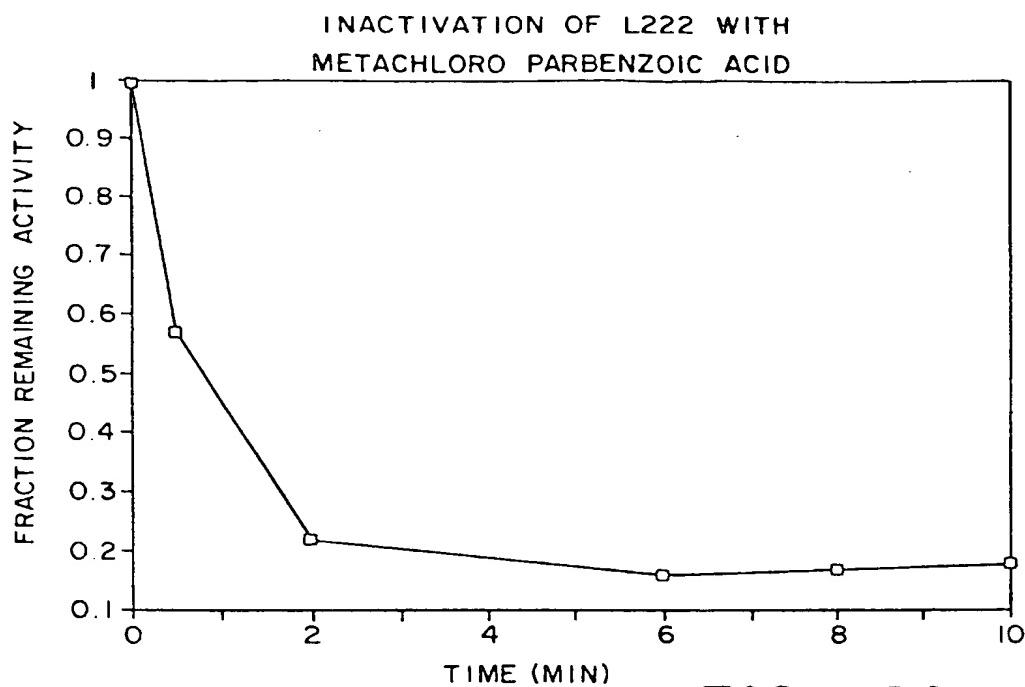


FIG. - 6A

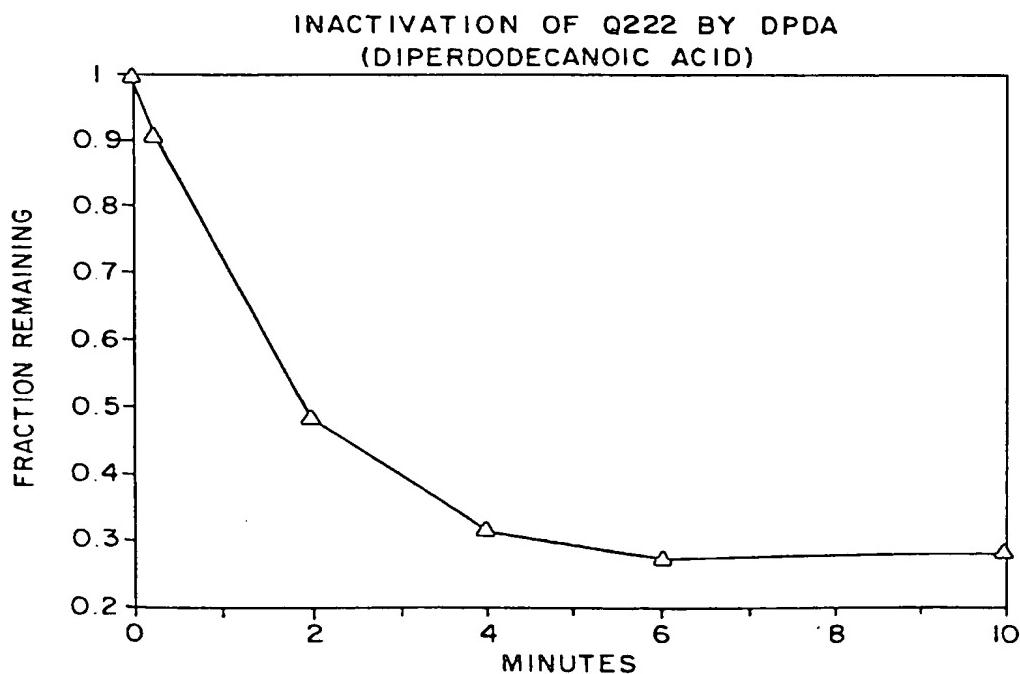


FIG. - 6B

EP 0 251 446 B1

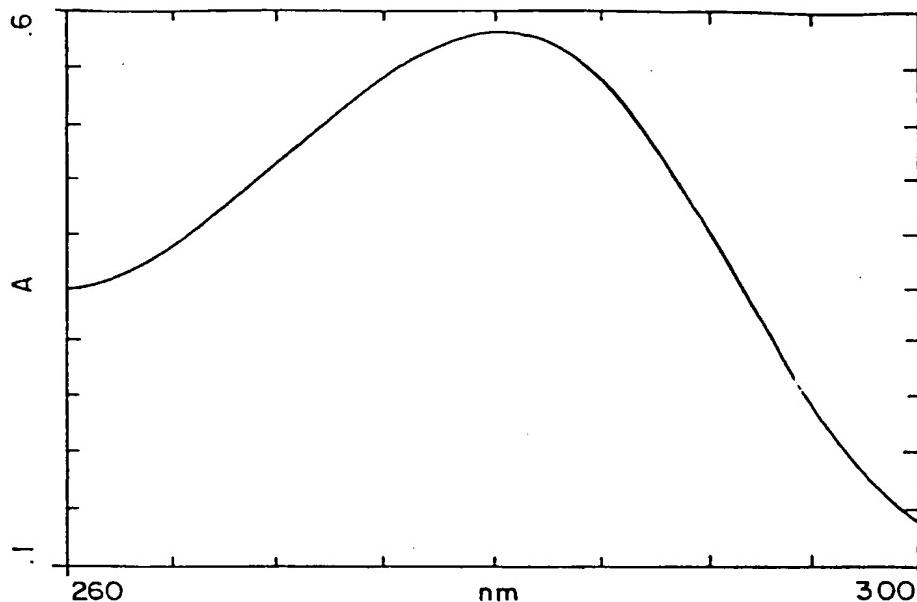


FIG. - 7A

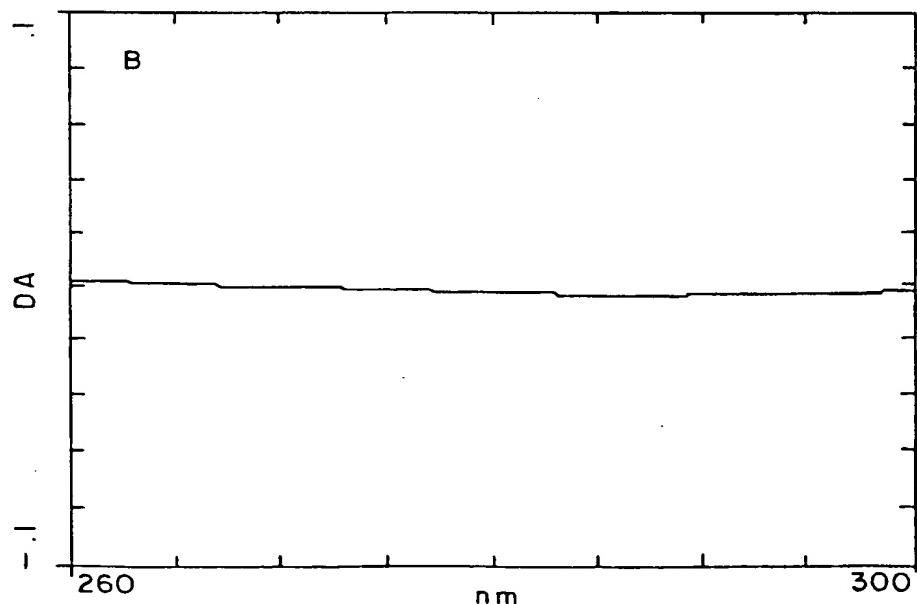


FIG. - 7B

EP 0 251 446 B1

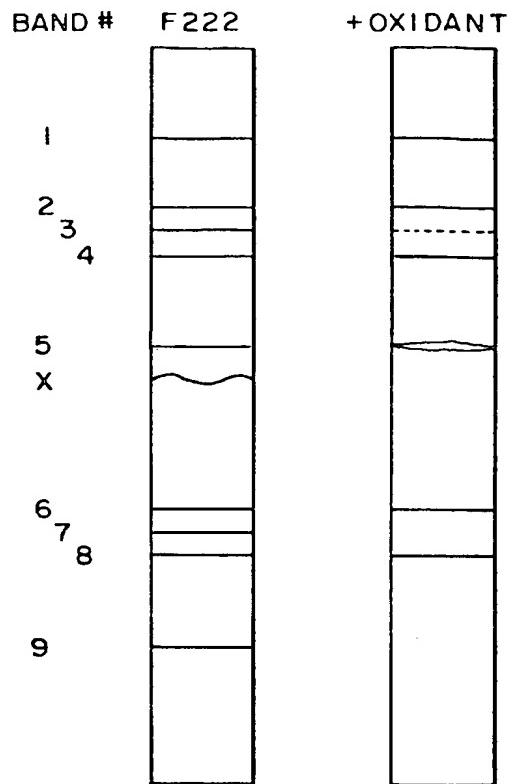


FIG. - 8

CNBr FRAGMENT MAP OF F222 MUTANT

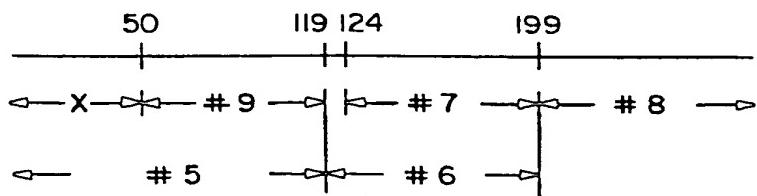


FIG. - 9

1. Codon number: 43 45
2. Wild type amino acid sequence: Lys-Val-Ala-Gly-Gly-Ala-Ser-Met-Val-Pro-Ser
3. Wild type DNA sequence: 5'-AAG-GTA-GCA-GGC-GGA-GCC-AGC-ATG-GTT-CCT-TCT
TTC-CAT-CGT-CCG-CCT-CGG-TCG-TAC-CAA-GGA-AGA-5'
4. pΔ50:
5. pΔ50 cut with *Stu*I/*Kpn* I
6. Cut pΔ50 ligated with cassettes:
7. Mutagenesis primer for pΔ50:
8. Mutants made:
V45, P45, V45/P48, E46, E48, Y48, C49, C50, F50

FIG. — 10

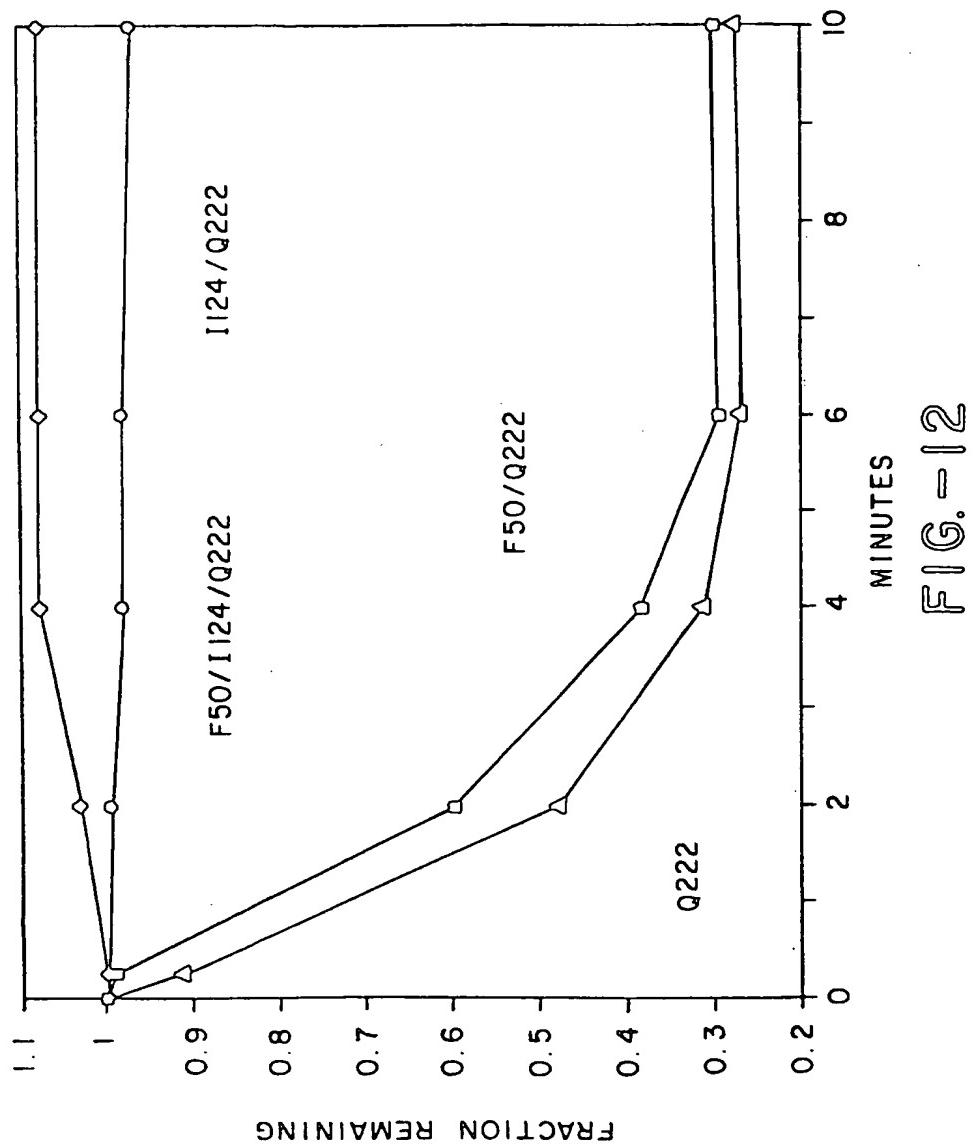
1. Codon number: 117 120 124 126 130
2. Wild type amino acid sequence: Asn-Asn-Met-Asp-Val-Ile-Asn-Met-Ser-Leu-Gly-Gly-Pro-Ser
3. Wild type DNA sequence: 5'-AAC-AAT-ATG-GAC-GTT-ATT-AAC-ATG-AGC-CTC-GGC-GGA-CCT-TCT
TTG-TTA-TAC-CTG-CAA-TAA-TTG-TAC-TCG-GAG-CCG-CCT-GGA-AGA-5'

4. pΔ124: * * * * *
5'-AAC-AAT-ATG-GAT-ATC-----C-GGG-GGC-CCT-TCT
TTG-TTA-TAC-CTA-TAG-----G-CCC-CCG-GGA-AGA-5'
Eco RV
Apa I
5. pΔ124 cut with *Eco RV* and *Apa I**
5'-AAC-AAT-ATG-GAT
TTG-TTA-TAC-CTAP
6. Cut pΔ124 ligated with cassettes:
5'-AAC-AAT-ATG-GAT-GTT-ATT-AAC-ATG-AGC-CTC-GGC-GGC-CCT-TCT
TTG-TTA-TAC-CTA-CAA-TAA-TTG-TAC-TCG-GAG-CCG-CCG-GGA-AGA-5'
7. Mutagenesis primer for pΔ124: * * * * *
5'-AAC-AAT-ATG-GAT-ATC-C-GGG-GGC-CCT-TCT-GGT-TC-3'
8. Mutants made: 1124, L124 AND C126

FIG.—||

EP 0 251 446 B1

EFFECT OF DPDA ON MUTANTS AT I24 AND 50



- Codon: 166
- Wild type amino acid sequence: Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Thr Val Gly Tyr Pro Gly
1. Wild type DNA sequence:
- 5'-ACT TCC GGC AGC TCA AGC ACA GTG GGC TAC CCT GGT-3'
3'-TGA AGG CCC TCG AGT TCG TGT CAC CCG ATG GGA CCA-5'
2. p_A166 DNA sequence:
- 5'-ACT TCC GGG AGC TCA A-----^{*} C CCG GGT-3'
3'-TGA AGG CCC TCG AGT T----^{*} G GGC CCA-5'
SacI
XmaI
3. p_A166 cut with SacI and XmaI:
- 5'-ACT TCC GGG AGC T-----^{*} pCCG GGT-3'
3'-TGA AGG CCCp CA-5'
4. Cut p_A166 ligated with duplex DNA cassette pools:
- 5'-ACT TCC GGG AGC TCA AGC ACA GTG NNN TAC CCG GGT-3'
3'-TGA AGG CCC TCG AGT TCG TGT CAC NNN ATG GGC CCA-5'

MUTAGENESIS PRIMER 37 MER

5' AA GGG ACT TCC GGG AGC TCA ACC CGG GTA AA TAC CCT 3'

FIG.—13

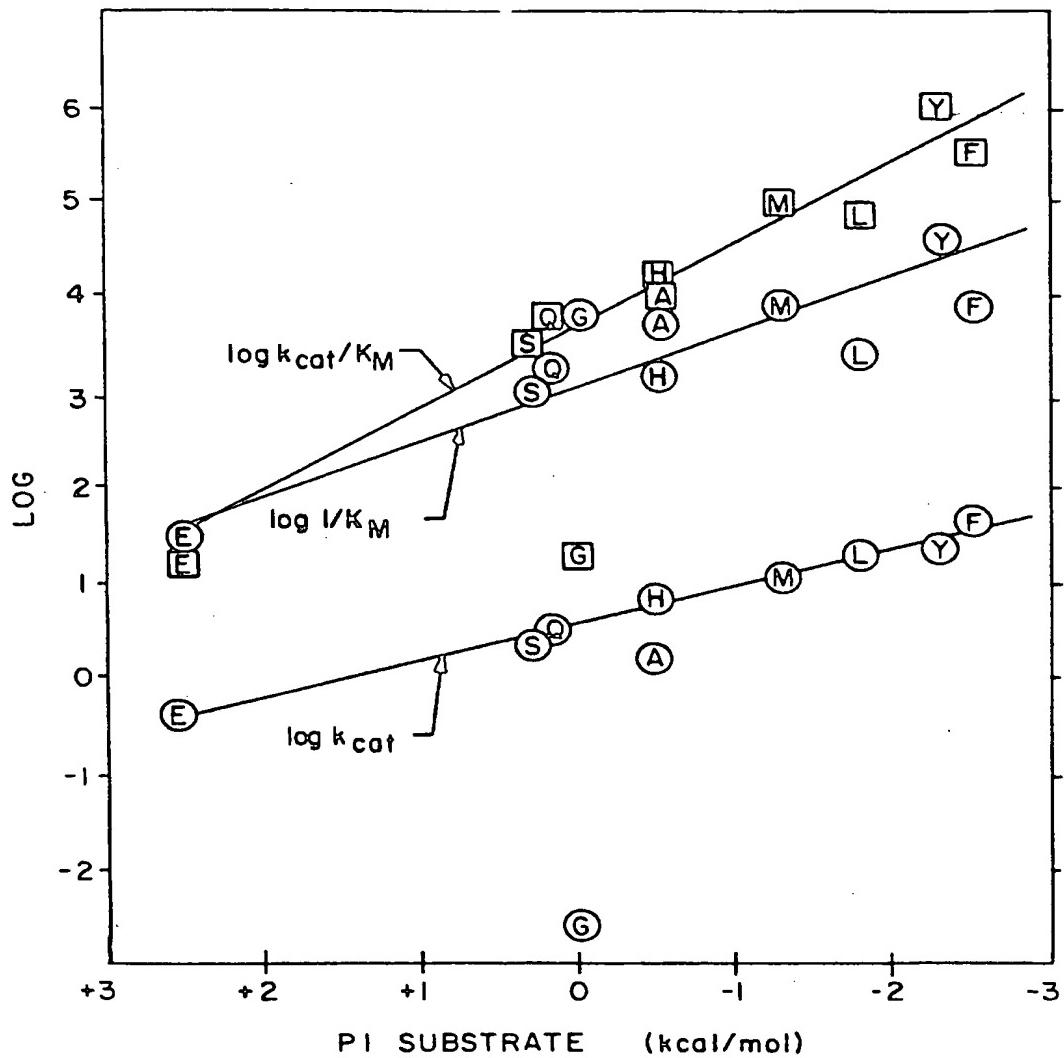


FIG. - 14

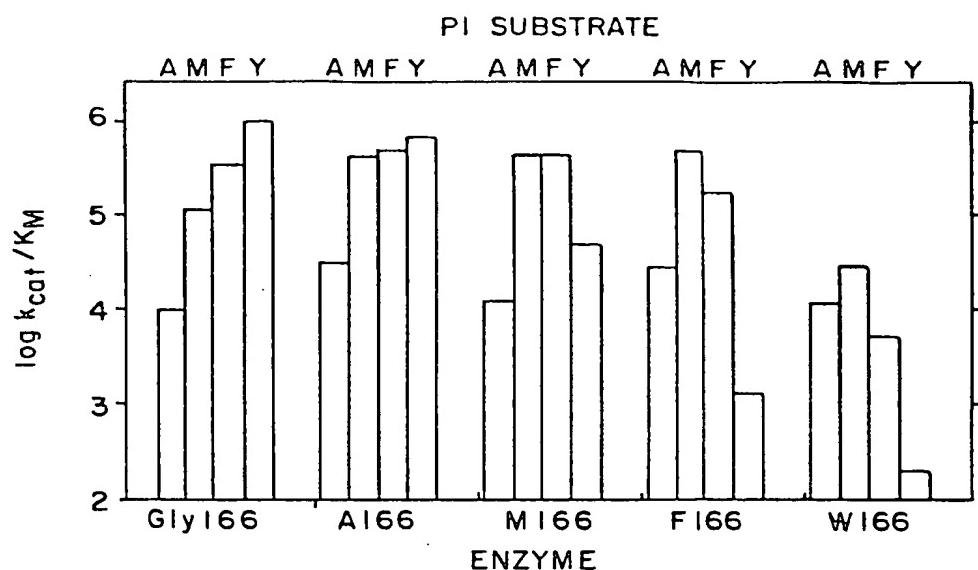


FIG. - 15A

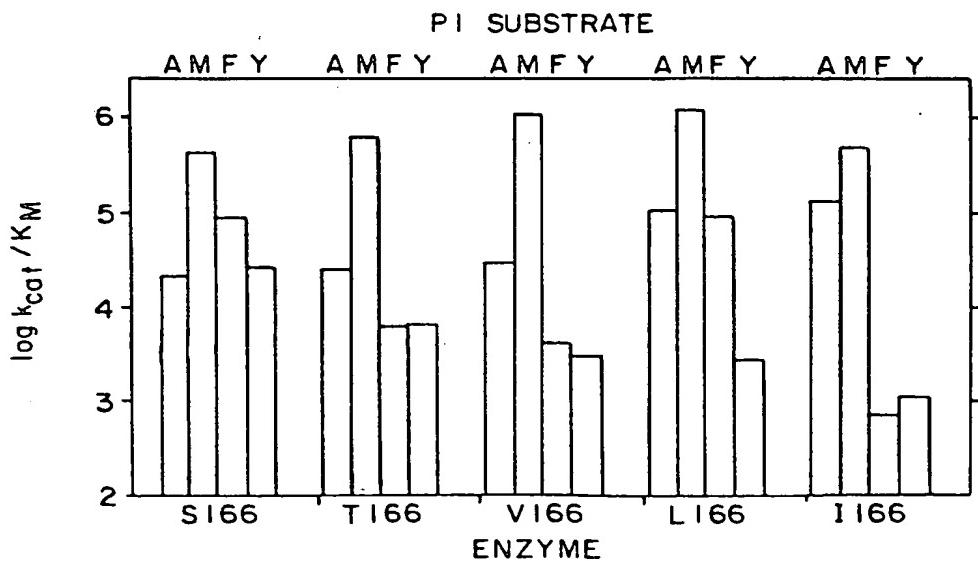


FIG. - 15B

EP 0 251 446 B1

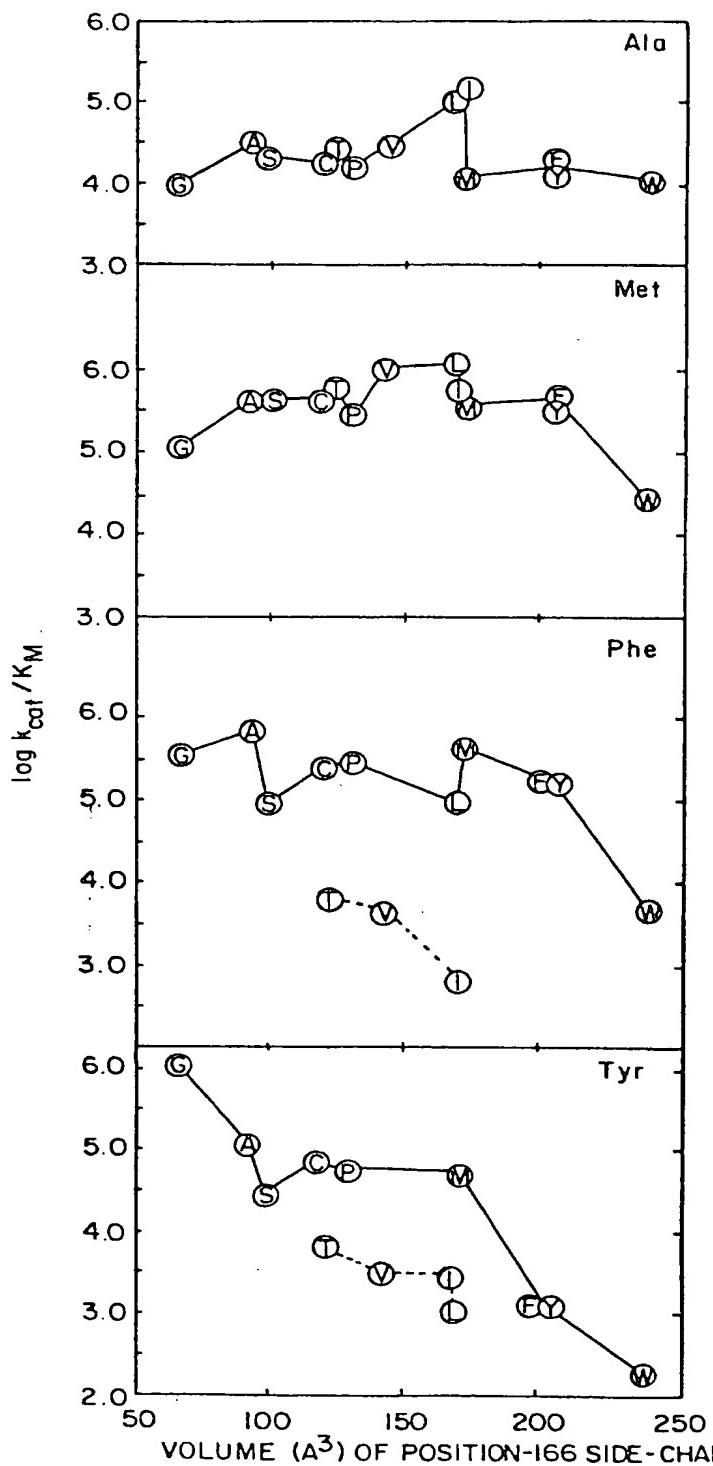


FIG.-16

EP 0 251 446 B1

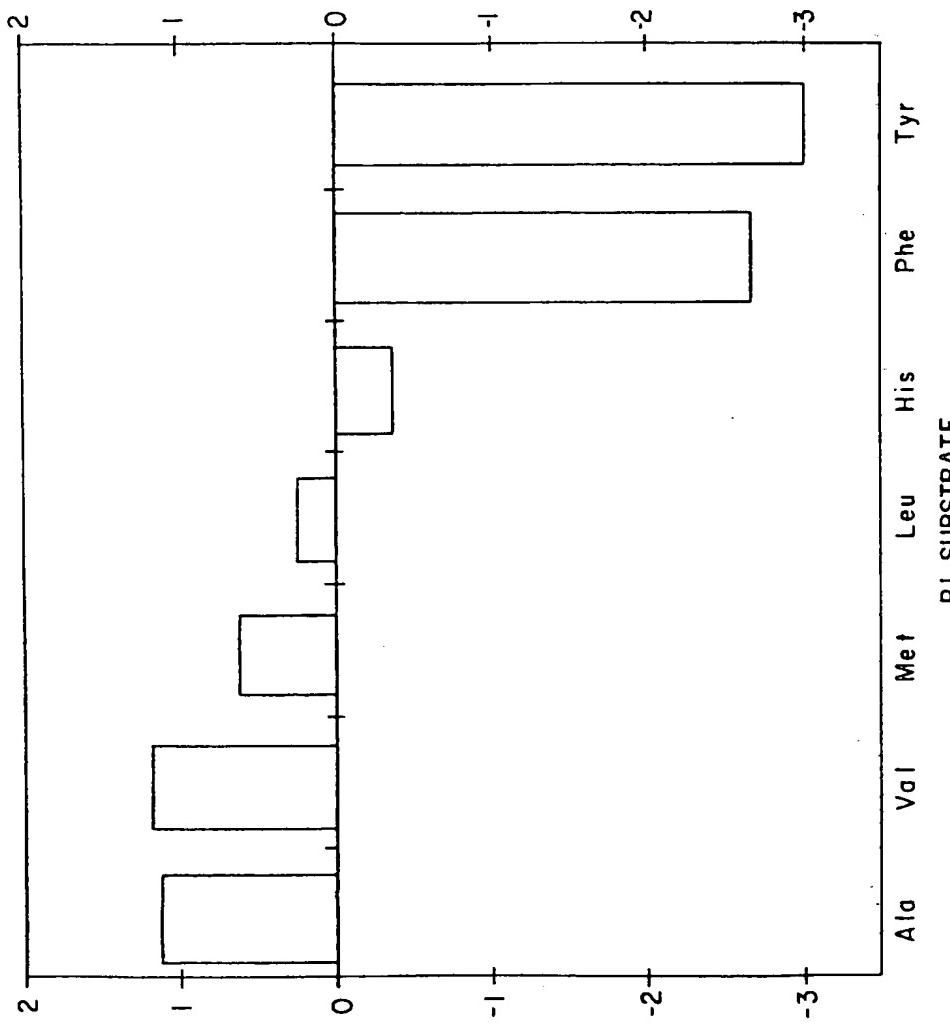


FIG. - 17

G_A-169 CASSETTE MUTAGENESIS

WILD TYPE AMINO ACID SEQUENCE:		CODON:		169 SER SER THR VAL GLY TYR PRO GLY LIS TYR PRO SER 173	
1. WILD TYPE DNA SEQUENCE		5'	TCA AGC ACA GTG GGC TAC CCT GGT AAA TAC CCT TCT 3'		
		3'	AGT TCG TGT CAC CCC ATG GGA CCA TTT ATG GGA AGA 5'		
2. P169 DNA SEQUENCE		5'	TCA AGC ACA GTC <u>GGG</u> TAC <u>GGG</u> ^o <u>ATC</u> <u>GGT</u> ^o <u>CA</u> ^o <u>TAT</u> <u>GCT</u> ^o <u>TCT</u> 3'		
		3'	ACT TCG TGT CAC CCC ATG GGA ^o KPHI ECORV	CT	ATA GGA AGA 5'
3. P169 CUT WITH KPHI AND ECORV:		5'	TAC AGC ACA GTC GGG TAC ^o PAT CCT TCT 3'		
		3'	AGT TCG TGT CAC CCP ^o TA GGA AGA 5'		
4. CUT P169 LIGATED WITH OLIGONUCLEOTIDE POOLS		5'	TAC AGC ACA GTC GGG TAC CCT <u>AAA</u> <u>TAT</u> <u>CCT</u> <u>TCT</u> 3'		
		3'	AGT TCG TGT CAC CCC ATG GGA <u>NNN</u> <u>TTA</u> <u>GGA</u> AGA 5'		
MUTAGENESIS PRIMER FOR P169 5' AAG CAC AGT GGG GTA CCC TGA TAT CCT TCT GTC A 3'					

FIG.—18

1. Codon number: 100 104 105 108
2. Wild type amino acid sequence: Gly-Ser-Gly-Gln-Tyr-Ser-Trp-Ile-Ile-
3. Wild type DNA sequence: 5'-GGT-TCC-GGC-CAA-TACAGC-TGG-ATC-ATT-3'
Pw I

4. Primer for *Hind* III
5' -GGT-TCC-GGC-CAA-GCTT AGC-TGG-ATC-ATT-3'
Insertion at 104:
Hind III

5. Primers for 104 mutants:
5' ---T-TCC-GCC-CAA-NNN-AGC-TGG-ATC-----3'

6. Mutants made:
A, M, L, S, AND H104

FIG. — 19

1. Codon number: 148 150 152 155
 2. Wild type amino acid sequence: Val-Val-Ala-Ala-Gly-Asn-Glu
 3. Wild type DNA sequence: 5'-GTA-GTC-GTT-GCG-GCA-GCC-GGT-AAC-GAA-3'

5' - GTC-GTC-GTT-GCG-GTA-CCC-GGT-AAC-GAA-3'
 * *
 Kan

5'-GTA-GTC-GTT-GCG-AGC-GCC-GGT-AAC-GAA-3'

5' - G_TA-GTC-CCTT-GGC-GCC-GGT-AAC-GAA-3'

२०
—
८

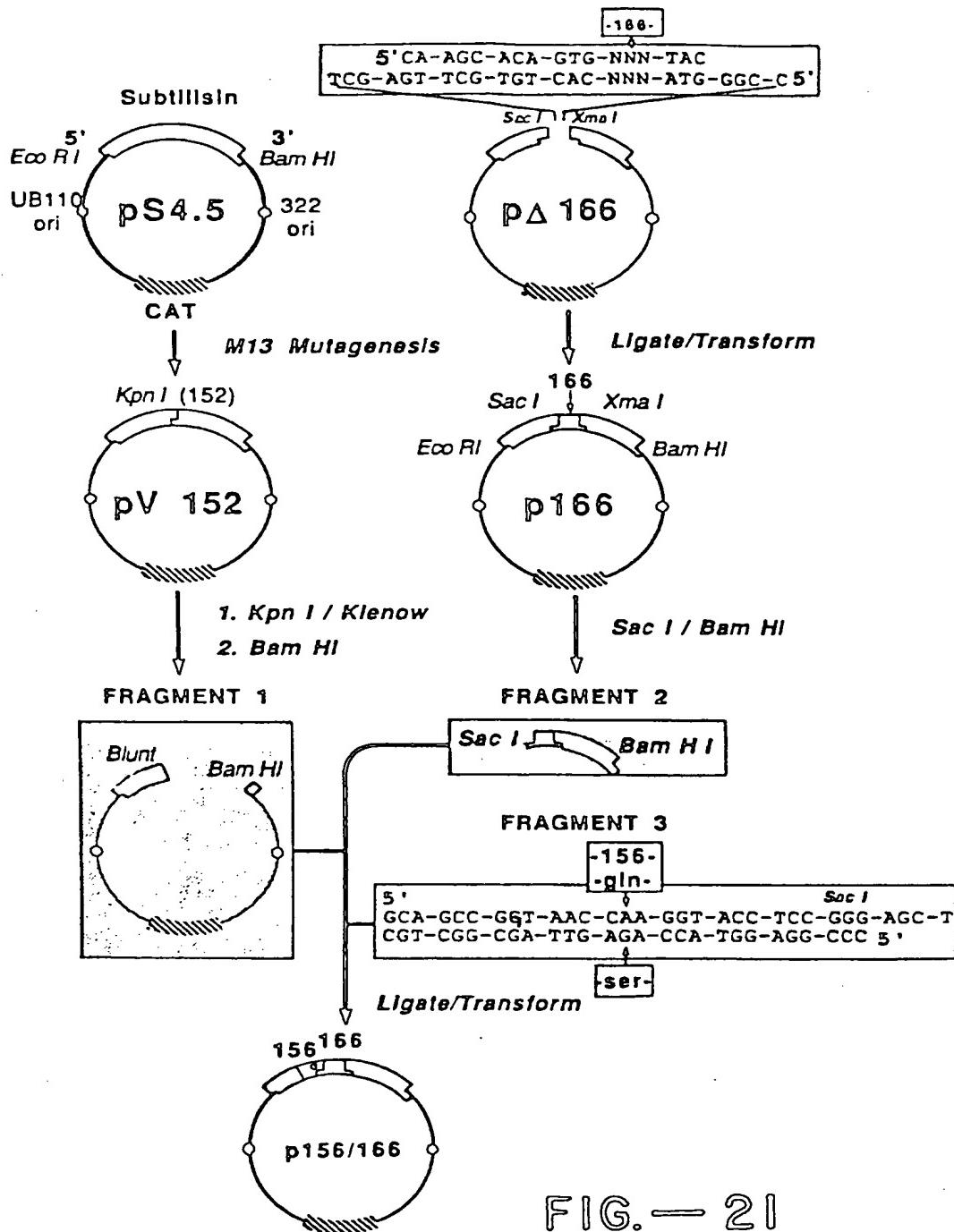


FIG.—21

1. Codon number: 211 215 217 220
2. Wild type amino acid sequence: Gly-Asn-Lys-Tyr-Gly-Ala-Tyr-Asn-Gly-Thr-Ser-Met-Ala
3. Wild type DNA sequence: 5'-GGA-AAC-AAA-TAC-GGG-GCG-TAC-AAC-GGT-ACG-TCA-ATG-GCA
CCT-TTG-TTT-ATG-CCC-CGC-ATG-TTG-CCA-TGC-AGT-TAC-CGT-5'
4. pΔ217 * * * *
5'-GGA-AAC-AAA-TAC-GGG-GCC-TAC-----GG-ATA-TGA-ATG-GCA
CCT-TTG-TTT-ATG-CCC-CGG-ATG-----CC-TAT-AGT-TAC-CGT-5'
Eco RV
Nar I
5. pΔ217 cut with Nar I *
and Eco RI 5'-GGA-AAC-AAA-TAC-GG
CCT-TTG-TTT-ATG-CCC-Gp
6. Cut pΔ217 ligated with *
cassettes: *
5'-GGA-AAC-AAA-TAC-GGG-GCG-NNN-AAC-GGT-ACA-TCA-ATG-GCA
CCT-TTG-TTT-ATG-CCC-CGG-NNN-TTG-CCA-TGT-AGT-TAC-CGT-5'
7. Mutagenesis primer * * *
for pΔ217: 5'-GA-AAC-AAA-TAC-GGC-GCC-TAC-GGA-TAT-CAA-TGG-CAT-3'
8. Mutants made:

FIG.—22

All 19 at 217

EP 0 251 446 B1

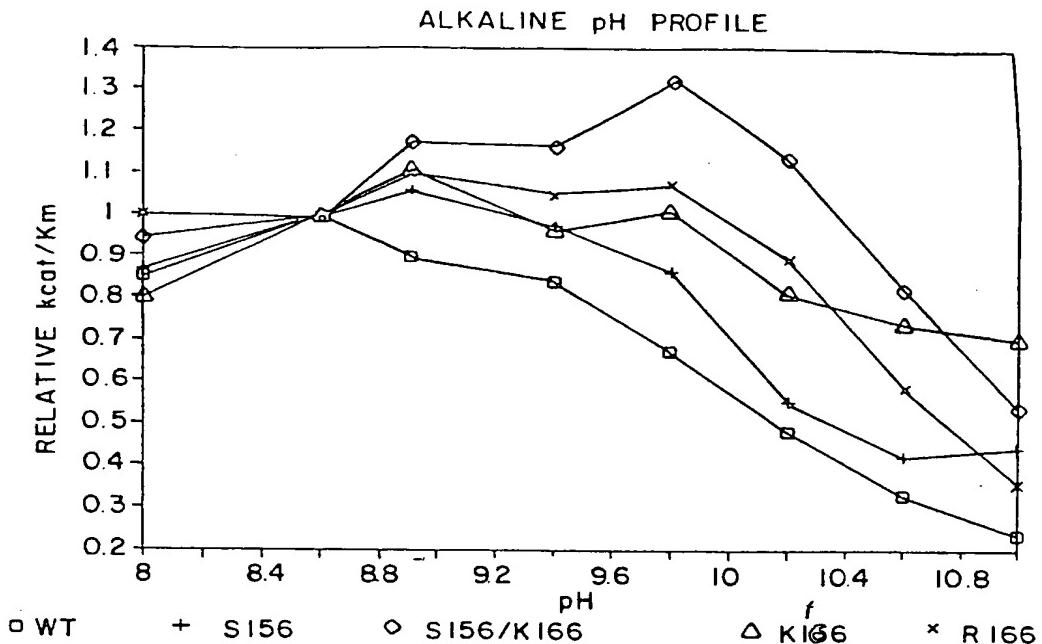


FIG. - 23A

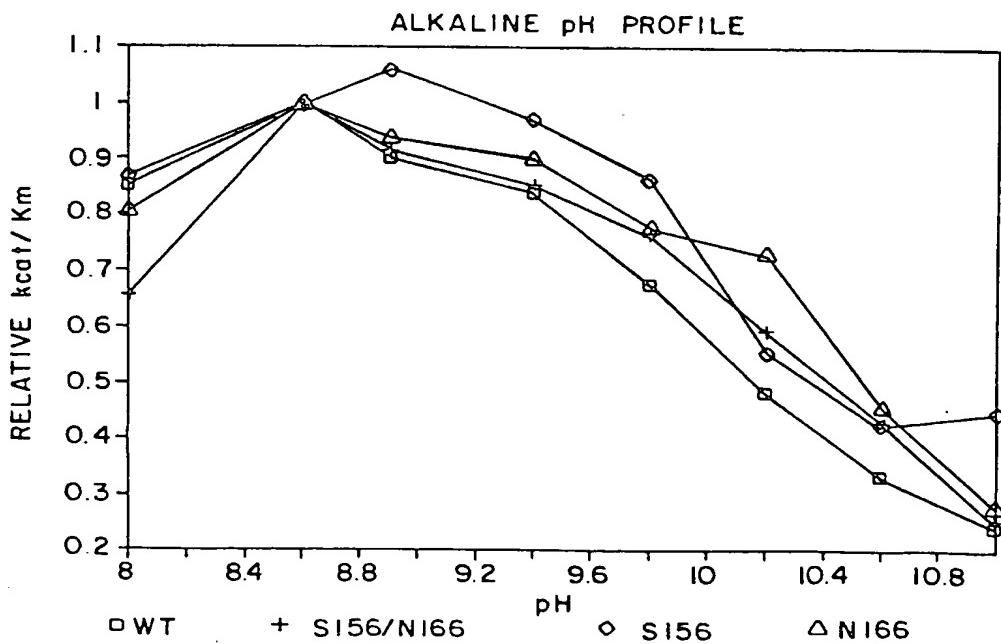


FIG. - 23B

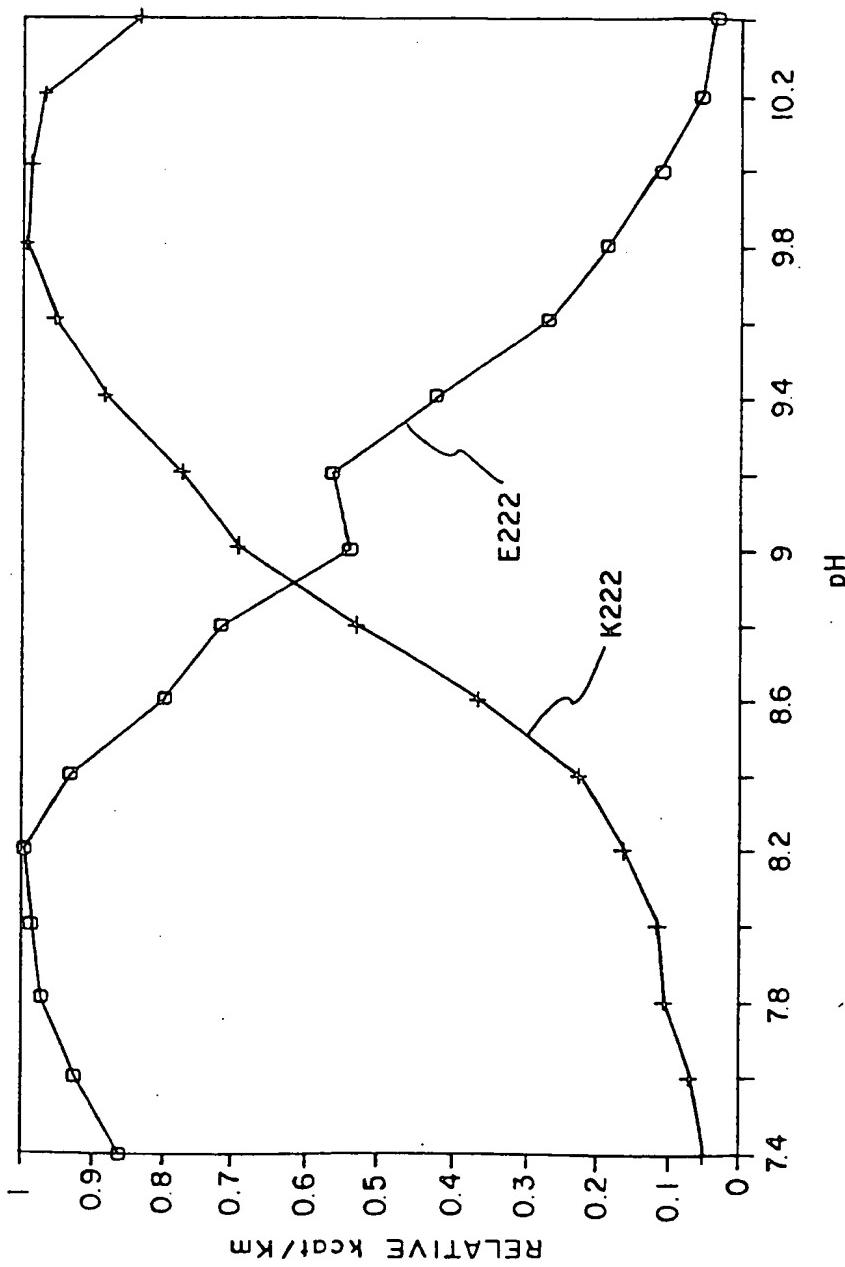


FIG. - 24

1. Codon number:
2. Wild type amino acid sequence:
3. Wild type DNA sequence:
4. pΔ95:

$$\begin{array}{c}
 5'-TAC-GCG-T-----CTC-GCT-GCA-GAC-GGT-TCC \\
 ATG-CGC-A-----GAG-CCA-CTG-CCA-AGG-5' \\
 \text{M} \text{u} \text{l} \text{P} \text{s} \text{t} \text{I}
 \end{array}$$
5. pΔ95 cut with $\text{M} \text{u} \text{l}$ and Pst I

$$\begin{array}{c}
 5'-TA * \\
 ATG-CGCP
 \end{array}$$
6. Cut pΔ95 ligated with cassettes:

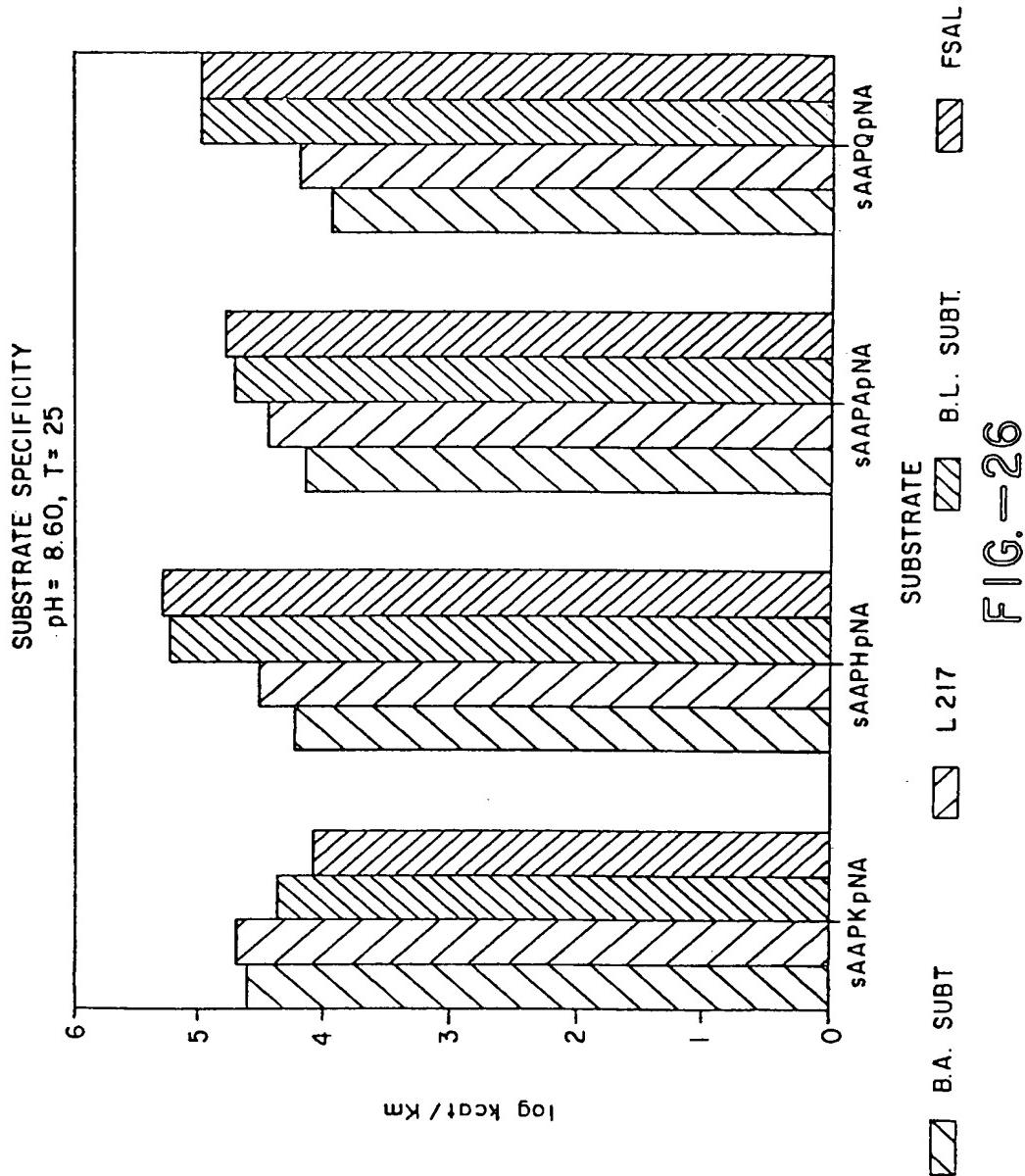
$$\begin{array}{c}
 5'-TAC-GCG-GTA-AAA-GTT-CTC-GGT-GCA-GAC-GGT-TCC \\
 ATG-CGC-CAT-TTT-CAA-GAG-CCA-CGT-CTG-CCA-AGG-5' \\
 \text{P} \text{S} \text{t} \text{I}
 \end{array}$$
7. Mutagenesis primer for pΔ95:

$$\begin{array}{c}
 * * * \\
 5'-CA-TCA-CTT-TAC-GCG-T-CTC-GCT-GCA-GAC-GGT-TCC
 \end{array}$$
8. Mutants made:

C94, C95, D96

FIG.—25

EP 0 251 446 B1



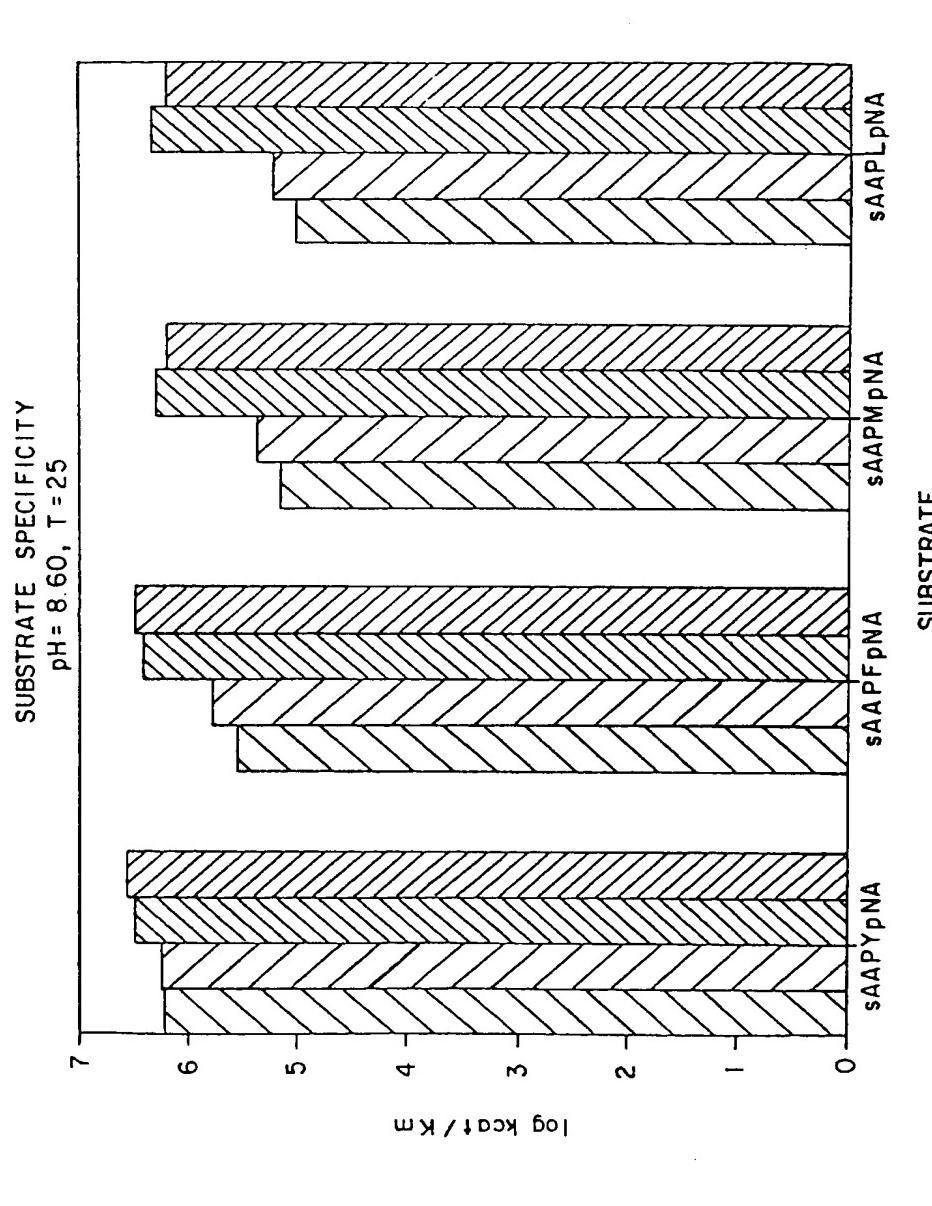
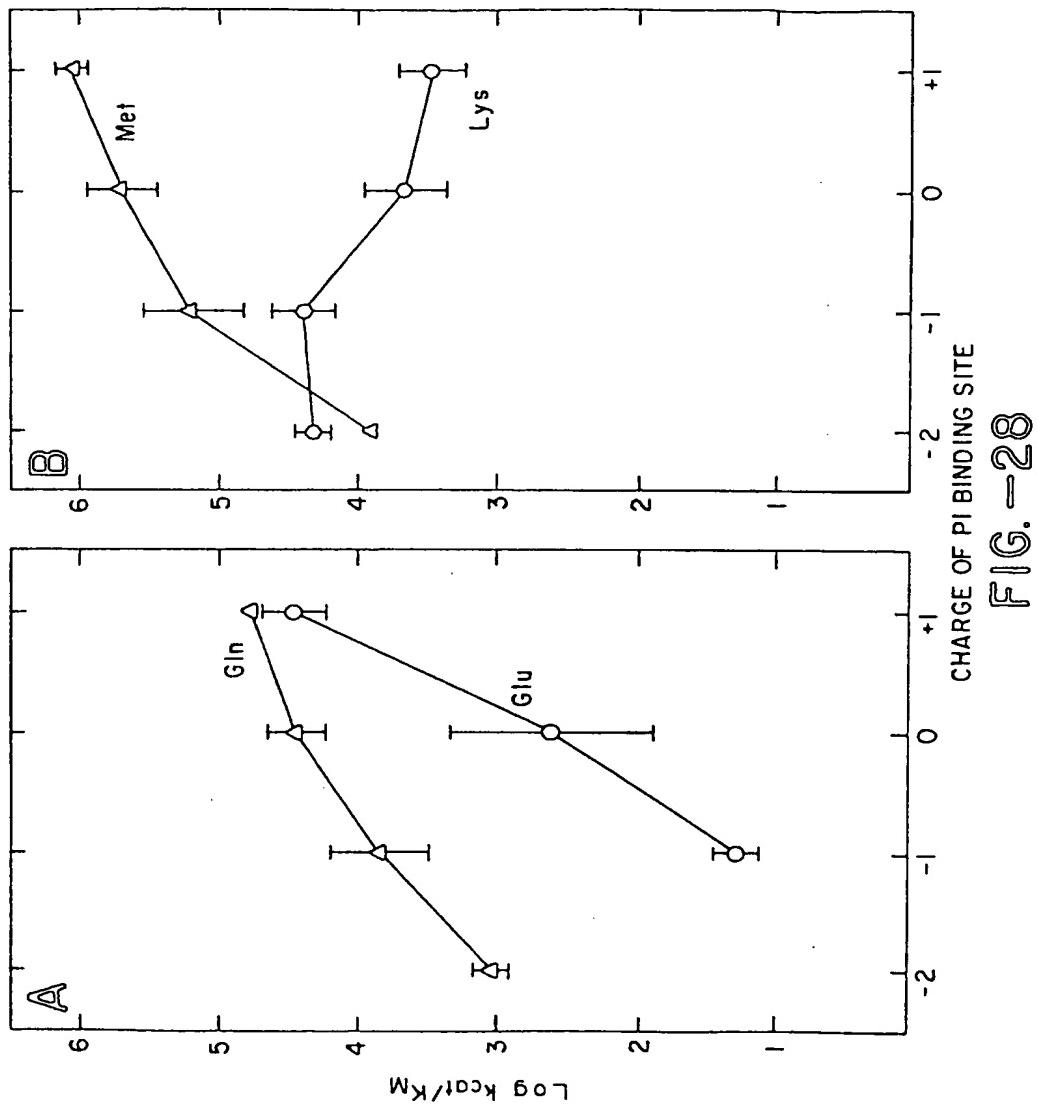
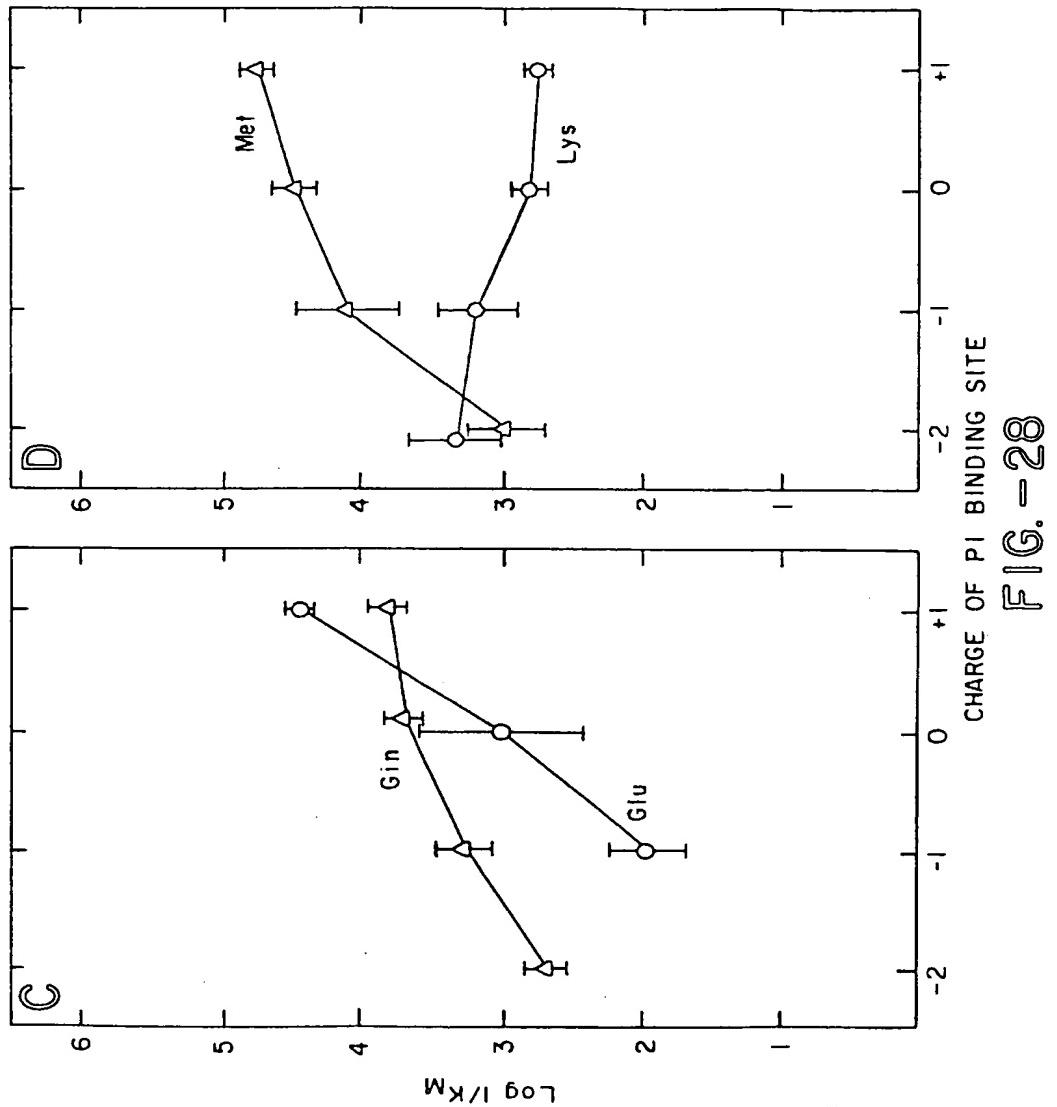


FIG. - 27

EP 0 251 446 B1



EP 0 251 446 B1



EP 0 251 446 B1

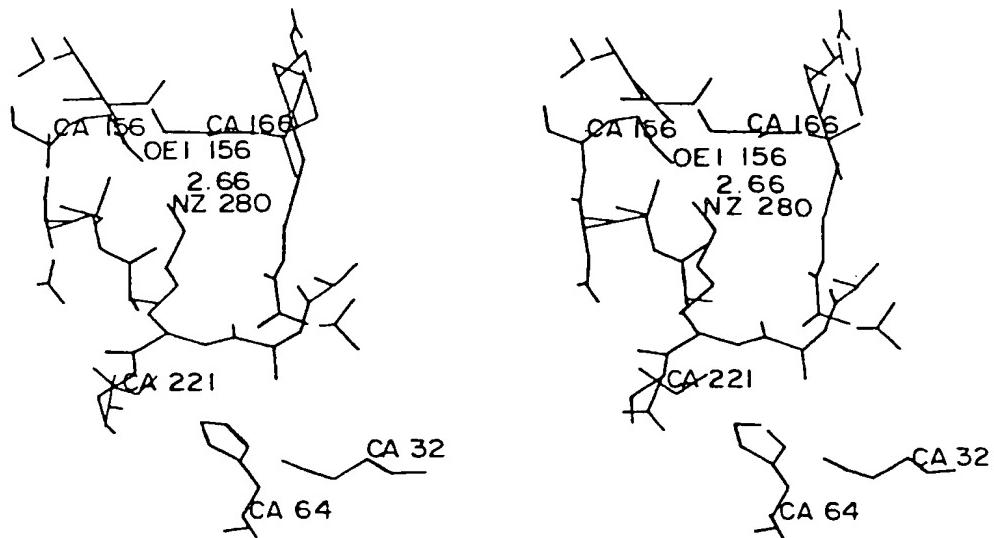


FIG. - 29A

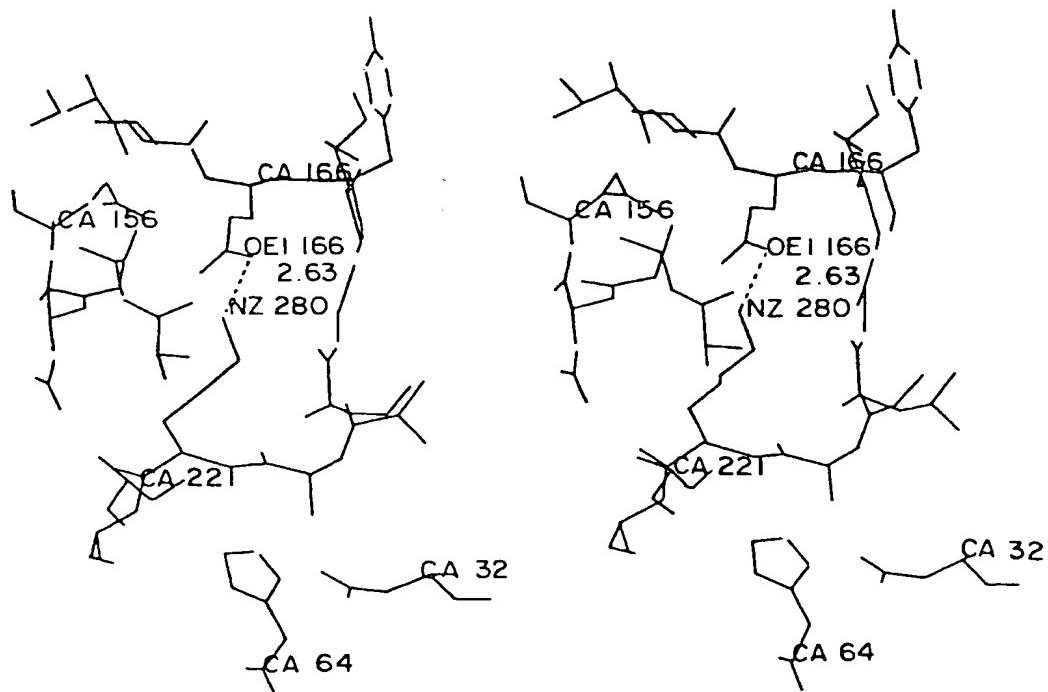


FIG. - 29B

EP 0 251 446 B1

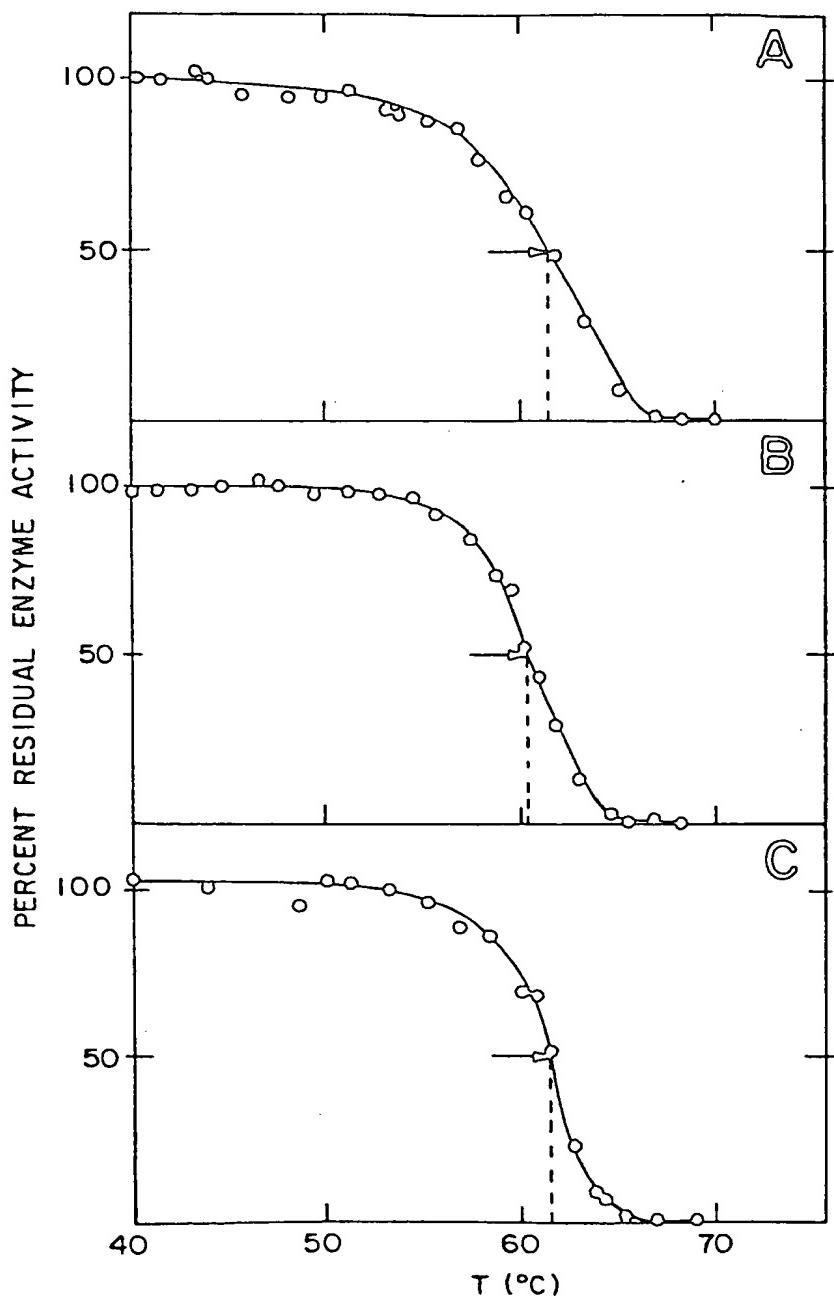
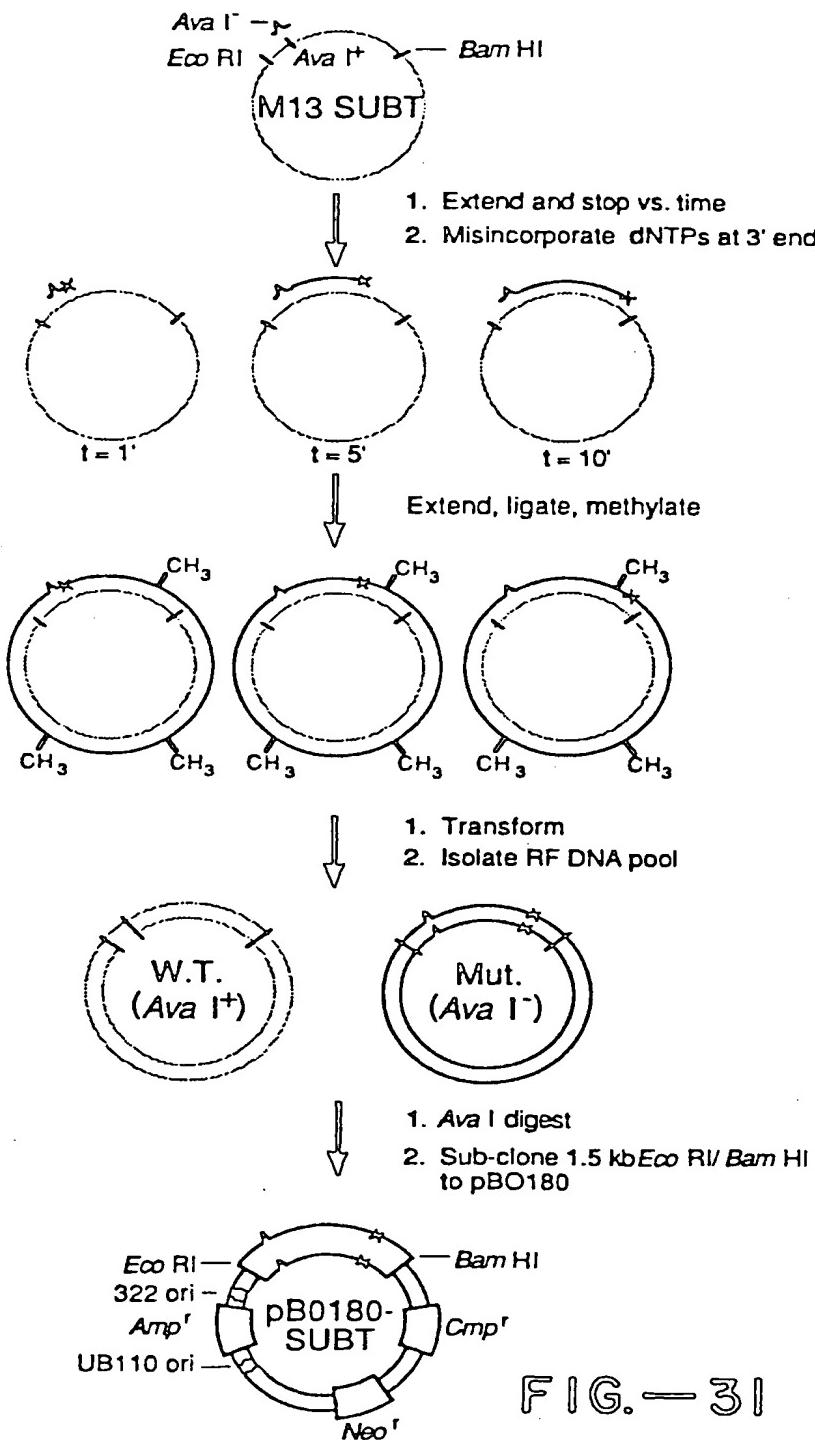


FIG. -30



EP 0 251 446 B1

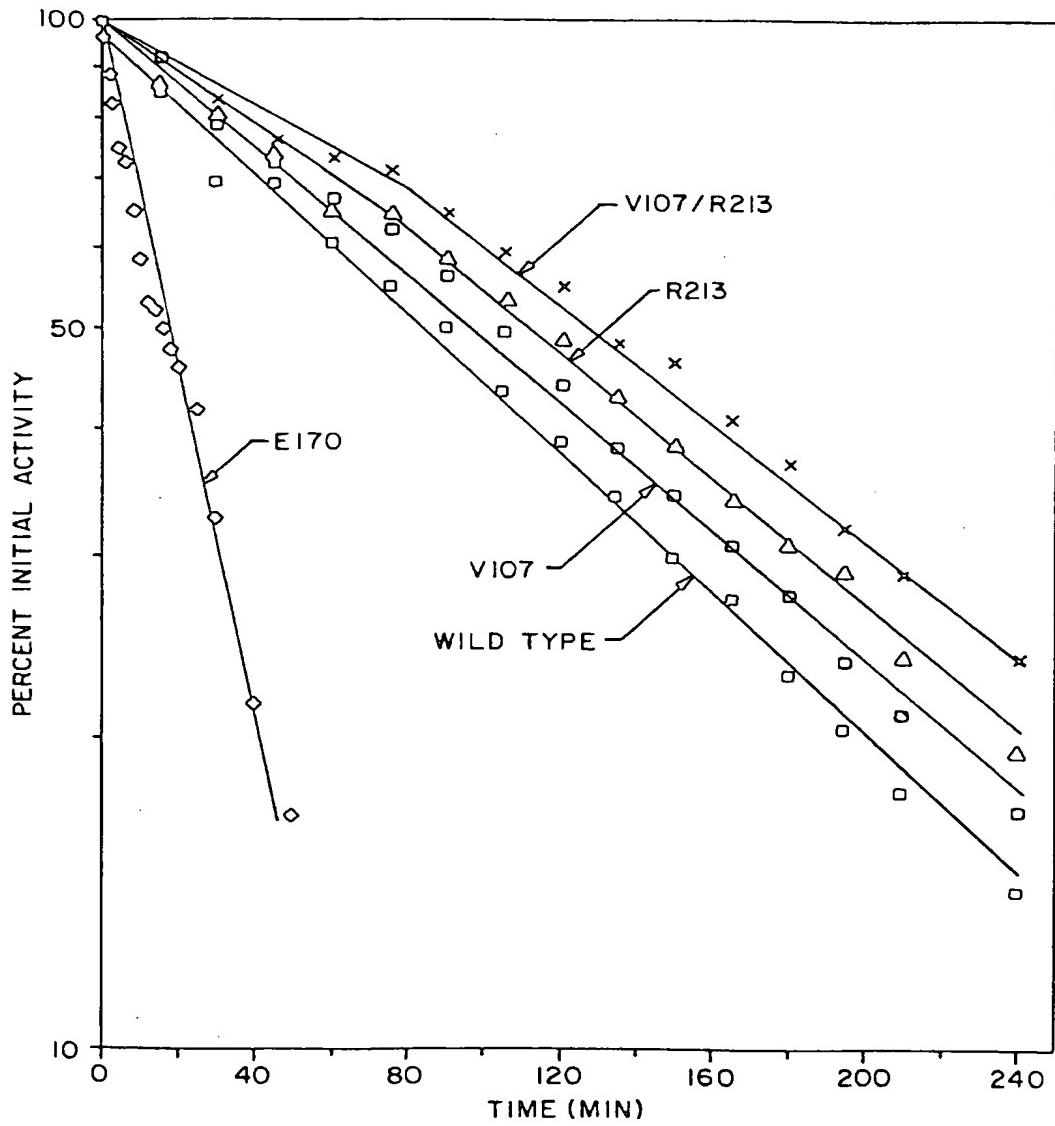


FIG. - 32

EP 0 251 446 B1

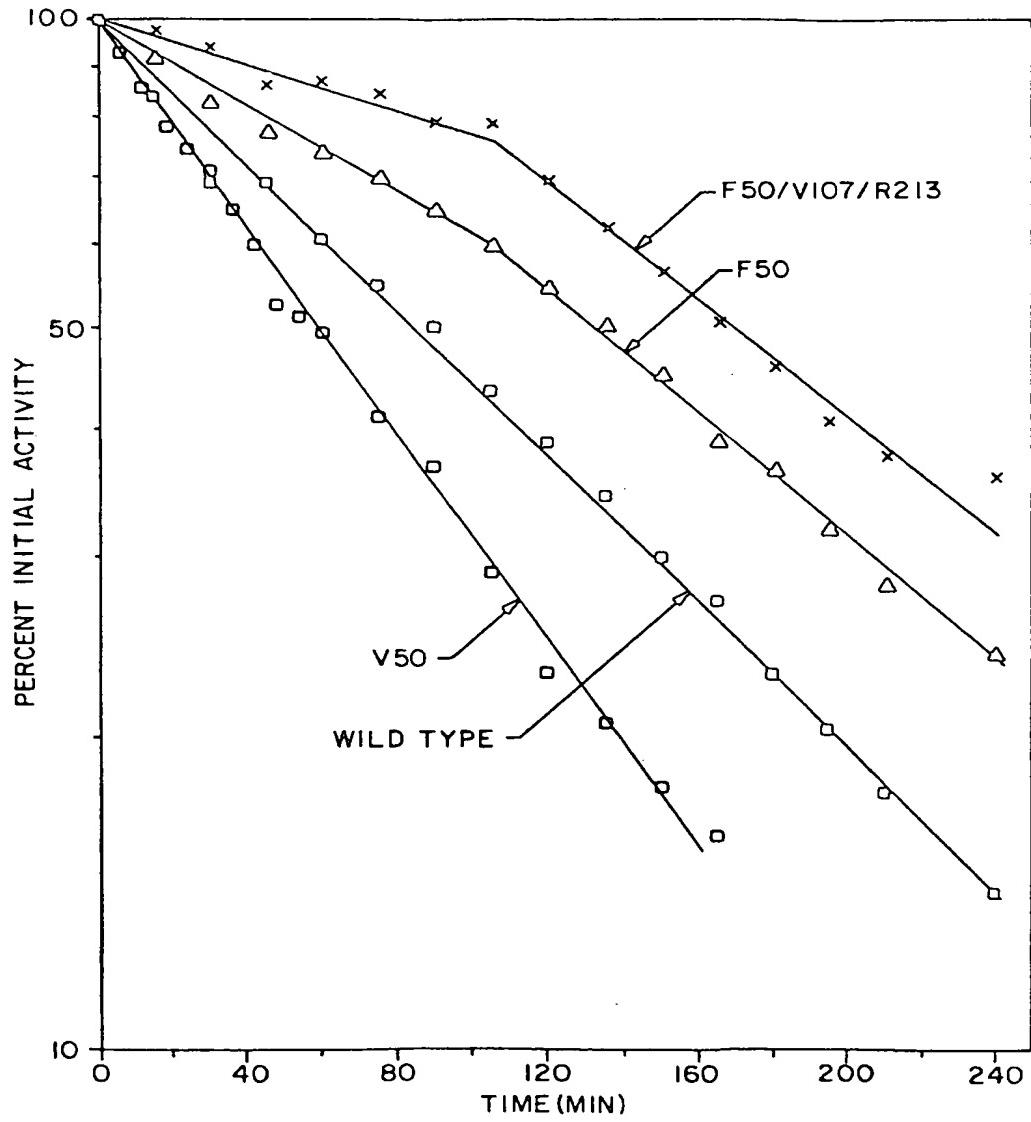
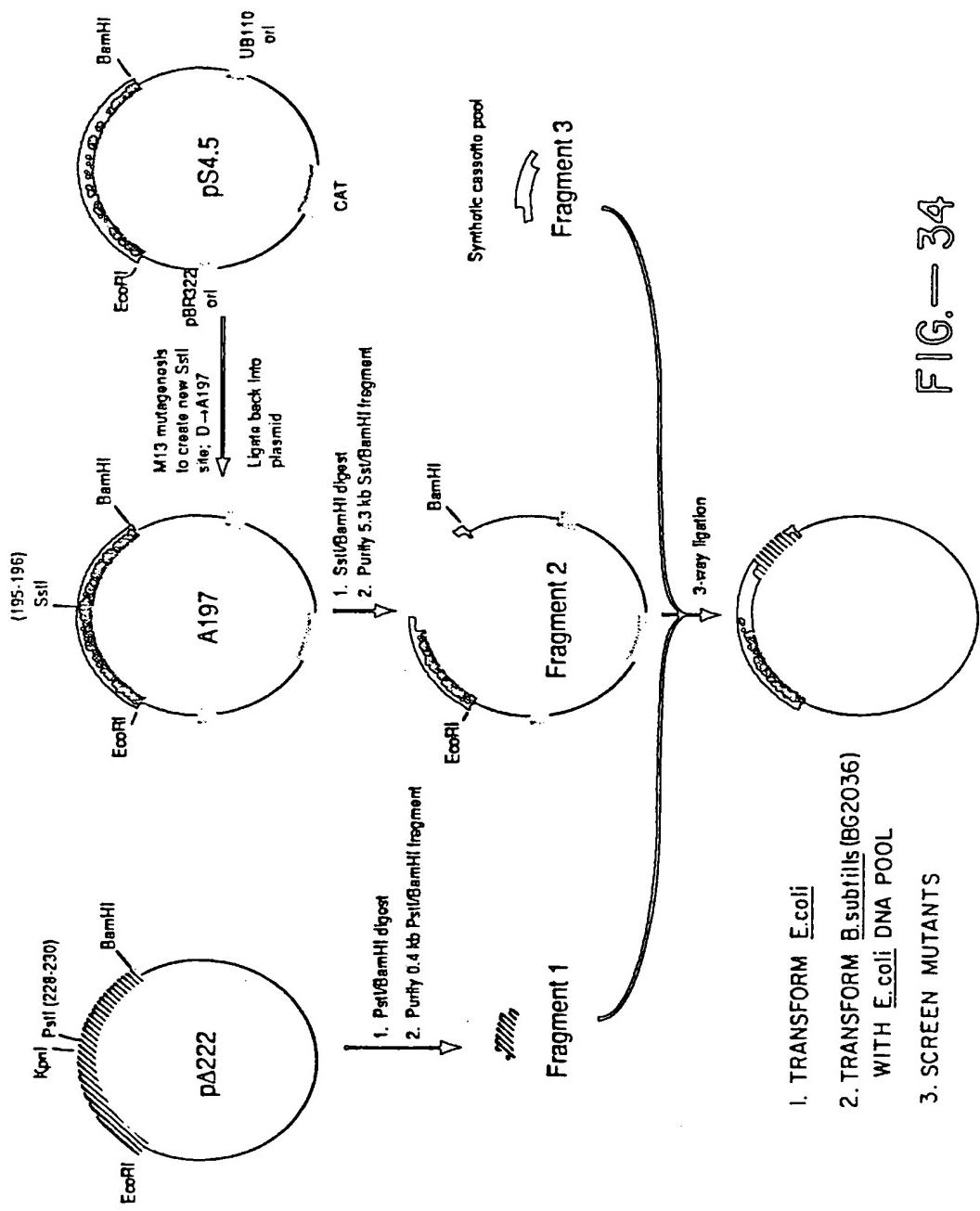


FIG.-33



	195	200	206
W.T.A.A.:	Glu	Leu	Asp Val Met Ala Pro Gly Val Ser Ile Gln
W.T.DNA:	GAG	CTT	GAT GTC ATG GCA CCT GGC GTA TCT ATC CAA
pΔ222DNA:	CAC	GAA	CTA CAG TAC CGT GGA CCG CAT AGA TAG GTT
A197 DNA:	GAG	CTT	GAT GTC ATG GCA CCT GGC GTA TCT ATC CAA
	CAC	GAA	CTA CAG TAC CGT GGA CCG CAT AGA TAG GTT
	SstI		
Fragments from pΔ222 and A197 cut w/ <i>Pst</i> I, <i>Sst</i> I:	GAG-CT		
	CP		
	*		
pΔ222, A197 cut & ligated w/ oligodeoxy-nucleotide pools:	GAG	CTC	GAT GTC ATG GCA CCT GGC GTA TCT ATC CAA
	CAC	GAA	CTA CAG TAC CGT GGA CCG CAT AGA TAG GTT
	SstI		
	207	210	218
W.T.A.A.:	Ser	Thr	Leu Pro Gly Asn Lys Tyr Gly Ala Tyr Asn
W.T. DNA:	AGC	ACG	CTT CCI GGA AAC AAA TAC GGG GCG TAC AAC
pΔ222DNA:	TGC	TGC	GAA GGA CCT TTG TTT ATG CCC CGC ATG TTG
A197 DNA:	AGC	ACG	CTT CCT GGA AAC AAA TAC GGG GCG TAC AAC
	TGC	TGC	GAA GGA CCT TTG TTT ATG CCC CGC ATG TTG
	*	*	
Fragments from pΔ222 and A197 cut w/ <i>Pst</i> I, <i>Sst</i> I:	AGC	ACG	CTT CCC GGG AAC AAA TAC GGG GCG TAC AAC
	TGC	TGC	GAA CGG CCC TTG TTT ATG CCC CGC ATG TTG
	SmaI		
	219	220	230
W.T.A.A.:	Gly	Thr	Ser Met Ala Ser Pro His Val Ala Gly Ala
W.T. DNA:	GGT	ACG	TCA ATG GCA TCT CCG CAC GTT GCC GGA GCG-3
pΔ222DNA:	CCA	TGC	AGT TAC CGT AGA GGC GTG CAA CGG CCT CGC-5
A197 DNA:	GGT	ACC	TCA ----- CG CAC GCT GCA GGA GCG-3
	CCA	TGG	AGT ----- GC GTG CGA CGT CCT CGC-5
	KpnI		<i>Pst</i> I
Fragments from pΔ222 and A197 cut w/ <i>Pst</i> I, <i>Sst</i> I:	GGT	ACG	TCA ATG GCA TCT CCG CAC GTT GCC GGA GCG-3
	CCA	TGG	AGT TAC CGT AGA GGC GTG CAA GTG CCT CGC-5
	PGGA	GCG-3	
pΔ222, A197 cut & ligated w/ oligodeoxy-nucleotide pools:	A	CGT	CCT CGC-5
	*		
	GGT	ATC	TCA ATG GCA TCT CCG CAC GTT GCA GGA GCG-3
	CCA	TGG	AGT TAC CGT AGA GGC GTG CAA CGT CCT CGC-5
	KpnI		<i>Pst</i> I destroyed

Oligodeoxynucleotide pools synthesized with 2% contaminating nucleotides in each cycle to give -15% of pool with 0 mutations, -28% of pool with single mutations, and -57% of pool with 2 or more mutations, according to the general formula $f = \frac{\mu^n}{n!} e^{-\mu}$.

FIG.—35

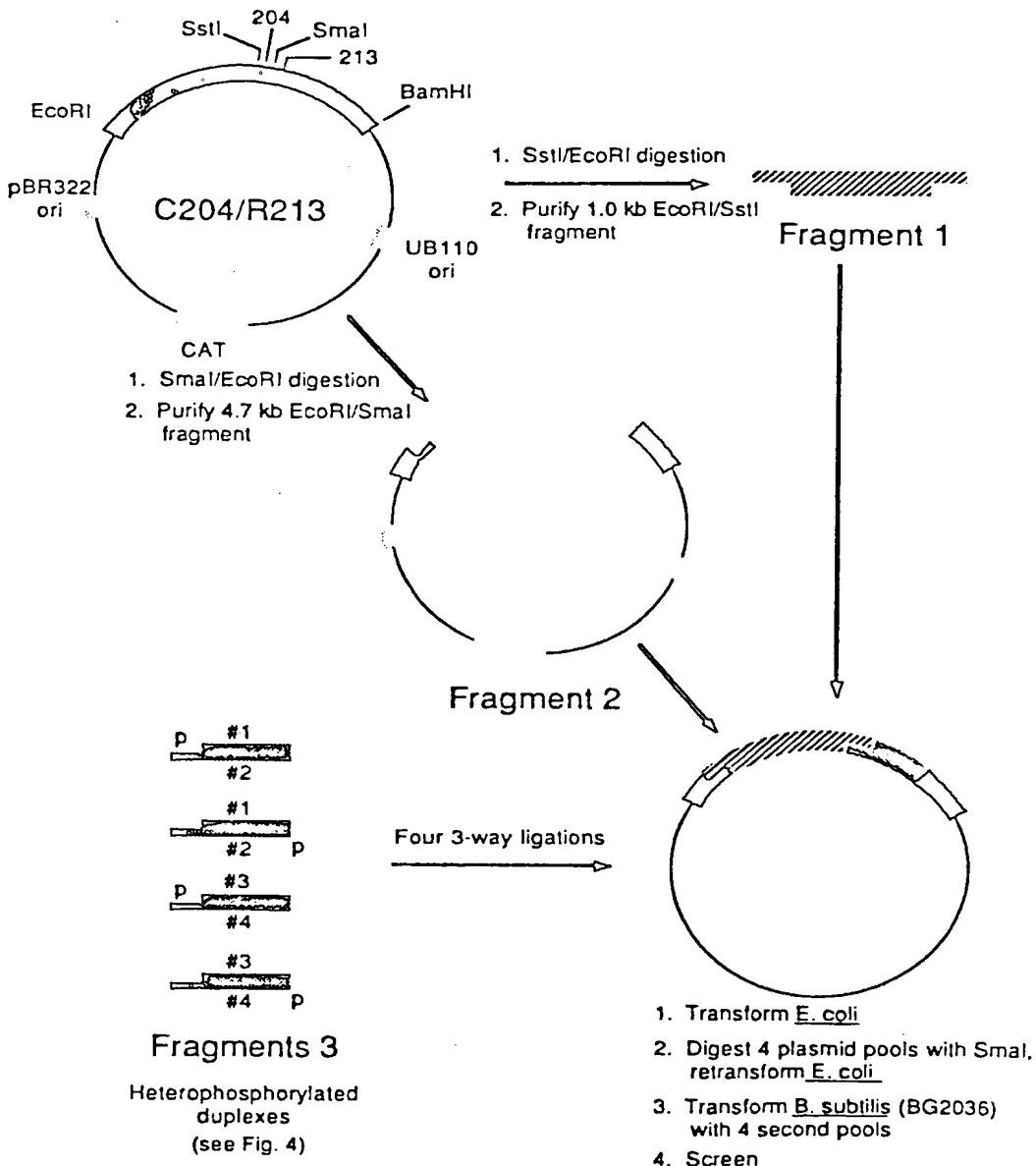


FIG.—36

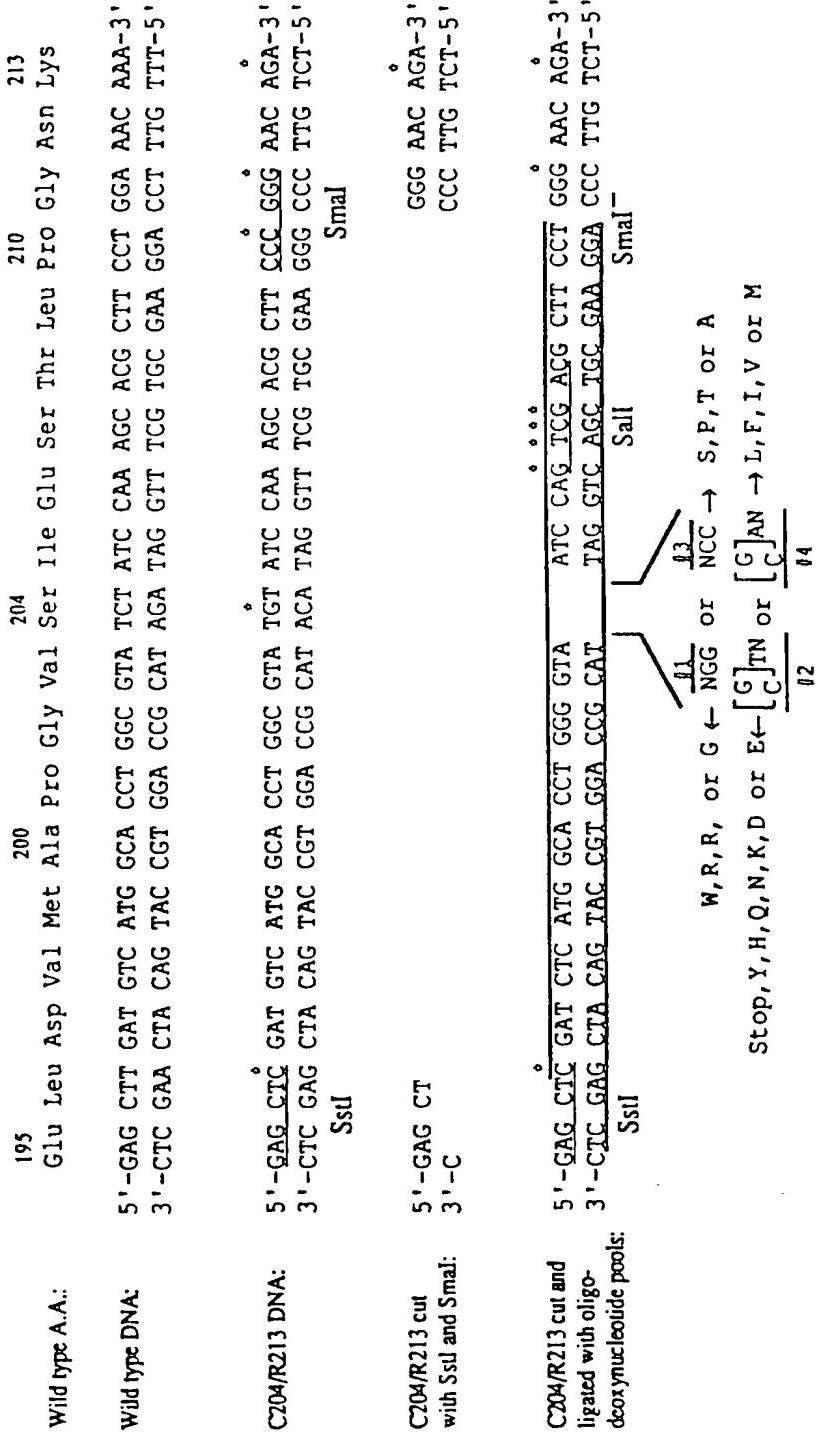


FIG.—37